

SIXTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 14TH, 1940

---

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.



NEWARK, N. J.  
THE DIOCESAN HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET

## CANON, 1, § II.

## OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

**From a Parish.**

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form :

*[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]*

This certifies that a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies ; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

*N. B.*—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient ; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, may not sign.

**From a Mission.**

*N. B.*—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge ; or, the Clerk ; or, the Warden may sign.

**Memoranda :**

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in **FULL** and **LEGIBLY**.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least **ONE MONTH** before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, § II, [4.] [5] and [6].)

## Diocese of Newark

---

### OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

---

#### THE CONVENTION.

*President,*

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D.

*Vice President,*

The Rt. Rev'd THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D.

---

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

Retired

*Secretary,*

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

*Assistant Secretary,*

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, Christ Church, Belleville

*Treasurer,*

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

*Registrar,*

Mr. GEORGE I. WICHMAN, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

*Chancellor,*

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch Avenue, Morristown, (1942).

*Librarian,*

Rev'd W. O. KINSOLVING, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

---

#### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D., *President*, Newark, (1944).

The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS, *Secretary*, West Orange, (1943).

The Rev'd DONALD MACADIE, Passaic, (1941).

The Rev'd WALTER O. KINSOLVING, Summit, (1942).

Mr. FREDERICK W. THORNE, Newark, (1941).

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, Upper Montclair, (1942).

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1943).

Mr. PHILETUS H. HOLT, Summit, (1944).

**FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman.*  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice Chairman.*  
 The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, *Secretary.*  
 Mr. BANCROFT GHERARDI, *Treasurer.*

**MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese.  
 The President of the Standing Committee.  
 The Treasurer of the Convention.

**MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.**

Term expires 1941.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE, S.T.D., Mr. ALEXANDER TORRANCE.

Term expires 1942.

The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Mr. WALTER E. GREEN.

Term expires 1943.

The Rev'd W. O. KINSOLVING, Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL.

**MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.**

Term expires 1941.

Mr. FARNHAM YARDLEY, Mr. BANCROFT GHERARDI.

Term expires 1942.

Mr. A. TRACY VUGHT, Mr. HENRY YOUNG.

Term expires 1943.

Mr. CHICHESTER C. KERR, Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

**MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FINANCE  
 AND ADVISORY BOARD, 1940-1941.**

**DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET.**

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WARNECKE, D.D., *Chairman.*  
 The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE, S.T.D., Mr. BANCROFT GHERARDI,  
 Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, Mr. HENRY YOUNG.  
 Mr. FARNHAM YARDLEY,

**FIELD DEPARTMENT.**

The Rev'd FREDERICK J. WARNECKE, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mr. FRANK G. ATKINSON,
" JOHN T. LEDGER, <i>Secretary,</i>	" MARTIN BLUESCHNER,
" LAKE W. BARTON,	" BANCROFT GHERARDI,
" VICTOR W. MORI,	" ROBERT Y. MCINTOSH,
" LEONARD F. NICHOLS,	" CLINTON VAN CISE,
" HAROLD R. OUDENDONK,	Mrs. EDGAR G. WANDLESS,
" ERIC M. TASMAN,	Mr. HARRY F. WILSON, JR.

The Rev'd ALBERT F. CHILLSON, Mr. WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD,  
Mr. CHARLES C. COLYER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. Henry J. Russell, Registrar.

The Rev'd DAVID K. MONTGOMERY,  
The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,  
The Ven. VICTOR W. MORI,  
The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS,  
" CHARLES L. GOMPH, S.T.D.,  
Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN,

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON,  
" E. E. POOR, JR.,  
Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,  
Mr. WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,  
" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

*For Diocesan Missionary Work, The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, Jr.*

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President.*  
The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President.*  
Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary.*  
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHEPLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.  
 " VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.  
 " , Archdeacon of Paterson.  
 " , Archdeacon of Hackensack.  
 " W. O. LESLIE, JR., Archdeacon of Newark.

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1941.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	Mr. JOHN A. BENNETT,
The Rev'd DONALD MACADIE,	" C. ALFRED BURBORN,
" CHARLES W. POPHAM,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL,
" GEORGE M. PLANKETT,	" JAMES F. SISTERSON.

Term expires 1942.

The Rev'd JOSEPH ANASTASI,	Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
" ALBERT F. CHILLSON,	" WILSON LAMB,
" PETER R. DECKENBACH,	" E. E. POOR, JR.,
" J. FRED HAMELIN,	" FREDERICK G. STUART.

Term expires 1943.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. FORD,	Mr. ERNEST H. BICKELL,
" JOHN A. FRAMPTON,	" E. A. CHASTENET,
" GORDON T. JONES,	" CARLETON GREENE,
" A. E. LYMAN-WHEATON,	" WILLIAM F. RUSSELL.

## THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

HON. CHARLES W. PARKER, *Chairman*.

## BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President, ex-officio*.  
 The Rev'd ALLAN WHEATLEY, *Chairman*.  
 " PAUL C. MARTIN, *Secretary*.  
 Mr. FRANK BRABSON, *Treasurer*.  
 The Rev'd A. STEWART HOOKHAVER, *Field Secretary*.

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1941.

The Rev'd LEONARD F. NICHOLS,	Mr. CHARLES KAPPES,
The Rev'd KARL E. WARMELING.	

Term expires 1942.

The Rev'd H. REYNOLDS SEAW,	The Rev'd PAUL C. MARTIN,
Mrs. ROBERT W. TRENBATH.	

Term expires 1943.

The Rev'd FREDERICK J. BUTTERTY,	The Rev'd CHARLES R. STIRES,
The Rev'd GALE D. WEBB.	

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1941.

The Rev'd JOHN N. BORTON,	The Rev'd REVERE BRASLEY,
The Rev'd JOHN J. KIRKPATRICK.	

Term expires 1942.  
 Mrs. THOMAS C. RICHARDS, The Rev'd WALTER N. WELSH.  
 Term expires 1943.  
 The Rev'd JOHN C. MOORE, The Rev'd ALLAN WHATLEY,  
 The Rev'd FREDERIC H. YOUNG.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mr. FRANK BRABSON, The Rev'd HARRIS T. HALL,  
 Miss GERTRUDE L. EARLE, The Ven. W. O. LESLIE, JR.,  
 Mrs. CHARLES GRIFFITH, The Rev'd HERBERT LEWIS-JONES,  
 The Rev'd DAVID K. MONTGOMERY.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd A. STEWART HOGENAUER.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

\*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*  
 \*The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President, ex-officio.*  
 Mrs. GUY E. SHIFLER, *Chairman.*  
 Rev. JAMES A. MITCHELL, *Vice Chairman.*  
 \*Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY, *Treasurer.*      *CCC*  
 Mrs. CHARLOTTE S. BIRCH, *Secretary.*  
 \*Trustees.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1941.  
 Mrs. ALLAN P. AMES, The Rev'd JOHN H. KEENE,  
 Mr. RUDOLPH J. MAYER.  
 Term expires 1942.  
 The Rev'd LOUIS H. BERRY, Dr. ARCHIE CRANDALL,  
 The Rev'd L. HAROLD HINRICHSEN.  
 Term expires 1943.  
 The Rev'd ADDISON T. DOUGHTY, The Rev'd HAROLD R. ONDERDONK.  
 \*Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1941.  
 Mrs. JOHN W. HOWELL, Mr. EDWARD L. PARKER,  
 The Rev'd WILLIAM K. RUSSELL.  
 Term expires 1942.  
 The Rev'd THEODORE ANDREWS, The Rev'd WILLIAM C. KERNAN,  
 Term expires 1943.  
 Miss MARY S. BRISLEY, \*Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,  
 Mrs. GUY E. SHIFLER.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mrs. W. J. GRAFT, The Rev'd JAMES A. MITCHELL,  
 The Rev'd GEORGE L. GRAMBS, " ISAAC N. NORTHUP,  
 Mrs. JOHN W. HAWES, " JAY G. SEACORD,  
 The Rev'd GORDON T. JONES, " J. THURSTON TRAVIS.

**DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.**

(In order of election)

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH, S.T.D.,	Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL,
" LAKE W. BARTON,	" HENRY T. STETSON,
" JAMES A. MITCHELL,	" HENRY YOUNG.

**ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.**

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LEBLIE, Jr.,	Mr. WARREN H. TURNER,
The Rev'd ERIC M. TARMAN, <i>Coc-o</i>	" EDWARD E. POOR, Jr.,
" HAROLD G. WILLIS,	" CHARLES B. JOHNS,
" WALTER OVID KINSOLVING,	" WILLIAM T. KIRK III

**DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.**

The Rev'd CHARLES J. CHILD, (1941)	Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER, (1941)
" GEORGE W. DAWSON, (1941)	Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL, (1941)
" JOHN E. BAILEY, (1942)	" A. P. GREEN, (1942)
" PERCY T. OLTON, (1942)	" HARRY F. WILSON, Jr., (1942)
" ADDISON T. DOUGGETT, (1943)	" WILTON M. LOCKWOOD, (1943)
" DAVID K. MONTGOMERY, (1943)	" WILLIAM F. RUSSELL, (1943)

**SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.**

The Rev'd NELSON B. GILDERHEVER, (1941)	Mr. CHARLES B. JOHNS, (1941)
" KARL G. KUMM, (1941)	" WILLIAM T. KIRK III, (1941)
" J. FRED HAMBLIN, (1942)	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHILL, (1942)
" ELWOOD C. BOGGESS, (1942)	" (1942)
" JOHN A. FRAMPTON, (1943)	" FREDERICK G. STUART, (1943)
" JOSEPH ANASTASI, (1943)	" RUDOLPH J. MAYER, (1943)

**BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.**

The Rev'd WALTER OVID KINSOLVING, <i>Chairman</i> , (1942)
" PERCY T. OLTON, <i>Secretary</i> , (1941)
" J. FOSTER SAVIDGE, (1941)
" HAROLD G. WILLIS, (1941)
" WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN, Jr., (1942)
" CHARLES W. POPHAM, (1942)
" JOHN E. BAILEY, (1943)
" DAVID K. MONTGOMERY, (1943)
" JOHN H. ROSENAUGH, (1943)

**TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.**

Mr. WYNANT D. VANDERPOOL, <i>President</i> ,	Mr. JOHN R. HARDIN,
" VREELAND TOMPKINS, <i>Vice President</i> ,	" GEORGE H. HAINES,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	" FRANK E. QUINBY,
Mr. FRANKLIN D'OLIER.	



## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS; ALSO THE REBECCA GOODWIN PENSION FUND.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

---

## ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd J. FOSTER SAVIDGE, term expires 1941.

" EDWIN S. CARSON, term expires 1942.

" CHARLES P. TINKER, term expires 1943.

" ALFRED R. McWILLIAMS, term expires 1944.

" GEORGE L. GRAMBS, term expires 1945.

" HARRY BRUCE, term expires 1946.

Lay Assessor, Mr. T. McCURDY MARSH, term expires 1941.

Clerk, The Rev'd JAMES T. LOGG.

---

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd WALTER OVID KINSOLVING,

" FRANCIS H. RICHY,

The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON,

Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

---

## COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop.

The Ven. VICTOR W. MORI,

The Rev'd JOHN G. MARTIN,

" ROY J. RIBLEY,

Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,

" C. ALFRED BURNHORN,

" MICHAEL STILLMAN.

---

## THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., *Chairman*,

The Rev'd A. E. LYMAN-WHEATON,

Mr. E. E. POOR, JR.,

" FREDERICK G. STUART.

---

## BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

The Rev'd WILLIAM C. KERNAN, term expires 1941.

Mr. THEODORE D. PALMER, term expires 1941.

\* The Rev'd ERIC TASMAN, term expires 1942.

Mr. FREDERIC WORFOLK, term expires 1942.

The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, term expires 1943.

Mr. CHARLES B. JONES, term expires 1943.

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES.**

*On Elections and Rules of Order*—The Rev'd Messrs. Donald MacAdie, Chairman; Hugh W. Dickinson, J. Fred Hamblin, Allan Whatley; and Messrs. L. A. Douglass, W. L. Griffin, Frank Hallberg and John R. Montgomery.

*On Certificates of Lay Deputies*—Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk and Messrs. Frederick Worfolk and A. T. Riedel.

*On Miscellaneous Resolutions*—Rev'd Messrs. Charles L. Gomph, Chairman; Louis H. Berry, John A. Frampton, David K. Montgomery, Eric M. Tasman and William L. Griffin, Jr; and Messrs. Frank Hastings, Walter Kidde, George Miller, Vreeland Tompkins and Lewis R. Conklin. ☪☪☪

*On Unfinished Business*—Rev'd Gordon T. Jones and Mr. T. B. Snow.

*Committee appointed by Bishop Washburn to promote better understanding of the proposed Concordat*—Rev'd W. K. Russell, Chairman; Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Mr. Warren H. Turner, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.

## Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, §1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1940.)

The Right Reverend \*BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. Home—621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J.

The Right Reverend \*THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. Home—165 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.

The Right Reverend WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., Retired Bishop of the Diocese, 53 Melrose Place, Montclair, N. J.

### PRESBYTERS.

136. \*ALBERTS, WILLIAM J., (1936); 950 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.; Curate, Grace Church, Newark.
- \*161. \*ALLISON, W. FRANCIS, (1939) Belvidere; In charge of Warren County Mission.
63. \*ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 315 La Salle Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; General Missionary to the Italian People in the Diocese; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
44. \*ANDREWS, THEODORE, (1918); 235 Prospect Avenue, Hackensack, N. J.
5. \*ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); 263 Franklin Avenue, Ridgewood, N. J.
- \*134. \*ASHETON-MARTIN, P. H., (1935); Ramsey, N. J.; Vicar, St. John's Church.
52. \*ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer.
61. \*BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); 105 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints' Church.
153. \*BARTON, LANE W., (1938); 82 Woodland Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Grace Church, Orange.
50. BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); Sandy Hill Road, Middlebury, Conn.
131. \*BEASLEY, REVERE, (1935); 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary Church.
132. \*BELL, JOHN ATHERTON, (1935); 175 Ninth Avenue, New York City—Tutor, General Seminary.
64. \*BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church, Passaic.
83. \*BOGGS, ELWOOD C., (1926); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints' Church.
103. \*BORTON, JOHN N., (1929); 606 Highland Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mark's.
- \*150. \*BOWDEN, GEORGE S., (1937); 329 Front Street, Belvidere; Assistant Warren County Mission.
128. \*BROWN, THOMAS LEE, (1934); 219 Carroll Street, Paterson; Rector, Church of Holy Communion.
105. \*BRUCE, HARRY, (1929); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas' Church.
120. \*BUZZ, EDWARD J., (1931); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Grace Church (Greenville).
152. BUTTON, HOMER F., (1938); 168 Park Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church.

\* Known to have been present at Convention.

† Deceased.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or in the case of Deacons the year of ordination to the Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

82. \*BUTTERY, FREDERICK J., (1925); 12 Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Vicar, All Saints' Church, Bergenfield.
118. \*CADMAN, WILLIAM L., (1931); 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Mission, Wortendyke.
113. \*CARRIE, CYRIL R., (1930); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. John's Church.
33. CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 31 Sutton Drive, Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, Christ Church.
47. \*CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity Church.
- \*102. \*CHILLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); 781 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes, and Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor.
97. CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); 1045 Park Avenue, New York.
123. \*CLARK, ROBERT J., (1932); Palisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, and St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville.
32. \*COOK, EDGAR L., (1916); 247 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church.
133. \*COOPER, HERBERT H., (1935); Christ Church, Short Hills, N. J.; Curate, Christ Church.
78. \*COSSEY, EDWARD, (1925); 144 Bolling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge; Grace Church, East Rutherford.
- † 9. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); 889 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
89. \*CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1926); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Rochelle Park; St. John's Church, Englewood.
115. DALES, PHILIP A., (1931).
58. \*DAWSON, GEORGE W., (1922); 7-13 River Road, Fairlawn; Priest-in-charge, St. Mark's and St. Luke's Churches, Paterson; Vicar, St. George's, Passaic; St. Stephen's, Delawanna; Christ Mission, Totowa Boro.
46. \*DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville; Rector, Christ Church.
38. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Box 25, Princeton, N. J.
- \*13. \*DENBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas', Vernon.
92. \*DES JARDINS, WESLEY H., (1927); 352 13th Avenue, Newark; Chaplain of City Mission.
48. DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church.
56. \*DOUGETY, ADDISON T., (1921); 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield; Chaplain of City Mission.
7. DOUGLAS, CHARLES M., (1904); Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church.
41. \*DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Rector, Trinity; Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
20. DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); 475 Valley Stream Boulevard, Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y.
34. FERRIS, JOHN O., (1916); 174 No. Arlington Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
17. \*FILKINS, WARREN V. H., (1910); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity Church.
- \*104. \*FLANAGAN, ROSS H., (1929); 152 Magnolia Street, Hillsdale; Vicar, Holy Trinity Church; St. Luke's, Dumont.
- \*49. \*FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Vicar, St. Mary's Church, Sparta.
73. \*FRAMPTON, JOHN A., (1925); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Vicar, Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City.
106. \*GILDERSLEEVE, NELSON B., (1930); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes' Church.
91. GIMSON, R. K., (1927); 209 Jay Street, Albany, N. Y.
25. \*GOMPE, CHARLES L., S.T.D., (1913); 950 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, Grace Church.
114. \*GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO, (1930); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity Church.

163. \*GRANT, SYDNEY E., (1940); 98 Johnston Avenue, Kearny, Assistant, Urban Associate Mission.
85. \*GRIFFIN, JR., WILLIAM L., (1926); 449 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Paul's Church.
93. \*GRIGGS, WALTER, (1927); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Curate, House of Prayer.
75. \*HADLEY, HARRY L., (1925) 385 Belmont Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Stephen's Church.
- ✕144. \*HALL, HARRIS T., (1937); Mendham, N. J.; Vicar, St. Mark's.
39. \*HAMBLIN, J. FRED, (1917); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Secretary of the Convention; Rector, St. John's Church, Newark; 28 Carteret Street, Newark.
74. \*HARPER, WILLIAM N., M.D., (1925); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation.
124. \*HERON, CYRUS L., (1933); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity Church.
- ✕111. \*HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1930); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church.
99. \*HINRICHES, L. HAROLD, (1928); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley; Rector, Grace Church.
88. \*HOGENAUER, A. STEWART, (1927); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Secretary for Religious Education; Rector, St. Paul's Church, Newark; 21 Bradford Avenue, West Orange.
149. \*HOOFNAGLE, OTHO S., (1937); Millington, N. J.; Vicar, All Saints'.
8. \*HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church.
10. HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Goodwin Road, Lexington, Mass.
12. \*HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 16 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church.
107. \*JONES, GORDON T., (1930); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon; Rector, St. Mary's Church.
156. \*JUDD, ORRIN F., (1938); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James' Church.
117. \*KEENE, JOHN HENRY, (1931); 315 Park Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
130. KERNAN, WILLIAM C., (1935); 33 Ferncliffe Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.
31. \*KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church.
24. KIRBY, DAVID N., (1913); 2518 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa.
135. \*KIRKPATRICK, JOHN JAMES, (1935); 72 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
100. \*KUMM, KARL G., (1928); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mary Magdalene's Church.
145. \*LEDGER, JOHN T., (1937); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's Church.
42. \*LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark, 289 Parker Street, Newark.
77. \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 226 Cornelia St., Boonton; Rector, St. John's Church.
23. \*LIDGE, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church.
81. \*LOPS, LOUIS, (1926); 120 Lincoln Street, Passaic; Vicar, Holy Innocents', Garfield, Christ Mission, Passaic.
57. \*LORD, JOHN C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown.
66. \*LOWERY, DOUGLAS H., (1924); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity Church.
158. LUDLOW, THEODORE L., (1939); St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn.
84. \*LYMAN-WHEATON, A. E., (1926); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Church of the Ascension.
- ✕2. McCLEARY, JAMES A., (1891); 377 Prospect Street, Nutley.

21. \*McKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes' Church.
35. \*McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Stephen's Church.
70. \*MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church.
3. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); 79 Wilson Avenue, Rutherford.
28. MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark.
141. \*MARTIN, PAUL C., (1936); 71 Hendel Avenue, No. Arlington; Vicar, St. Paul's Mission, North Arlington.
36. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., (1916); 61 Johnson Avenue, Dumont; Vicar, St. Paul's Church, Montvale.
4. \*MITCHEAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); 7 Lawrence Avenue, West Orange, N. J.
125. \*MITCHELL, JAMES A., (1933); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
129. \*MONTGOMERY, DAVID K., (1935); 16 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's Church.
79. MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); Main Street, Franklin, N. H.
122. \*MOORE, JOHN C., (1932); 54 Beech Street, Arlington; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park, and Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco.
26. \*MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); 4 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church; Archdeacon of Morristown.
1. MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); 449 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mark's Church, Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.
138. NICHOLS, FESSENDEN A., (1936); 2525 Morris Ave., New York, N. Y.
137. \*NICHOLS, LEONARD F., (1936); 875 Prince Street, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's.
147. \*NORTHUP, ISAAC N., (1937); 24 Rector St., Newark; Curate, Trinity Cathedral.
146. \*NOSTRAND, GEORGE F., (1937); Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church, Ridgewood.
86. \*NYE, ROWLAND F., (1926); 351 Livingston Avenue, Lyndhurst; Vicar, St. Thomas'.
54. \*OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, St. James'.
27. \*OLTON, ROBERT M., (1933); 46 E. Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church.
98. \*ONDERDONK, HAROLD R., (1928); Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's Church.
108. \*PARKER, WILLIS J., (1930); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Vicar, Church of St. Mary the Virgin.
37. \*PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
67. \*PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); 349 Kinderkermack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace Church, Westwood.
140. PITCAITHLY, W. LESLEY, (1936); Little Portion, Mt. Sinai, N. Y.
14. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); 30 Webster Place, Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Orange; Vicar, Trinity Church, Montclair.
15. \*POPFAM, CHARLES W., (1909); 138 West Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace Church.
80. \*PRESSEY, RICHARD P., (1926); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity Church.
43. RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
16. RICE, H. LANDON, (1909); 403 9th Avenue, Belmar, N. J.
45. \*RICHEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector St. George's Church.
109. \*ROBINSON, WILLIAM H., (1930); R. F. D. No. 3, Townsend Boulevard, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
148. ROELL, RUDOLPH, (1937); 865 Madison Avenue, New York City.

94. \*ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H., (1927); 325 Eagle Street, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement.
87. \*RUSSELL, WILLIAM KNIGHT, (1927); 350 Maitland Avenue, Teaneck; Rector, Christ Church, (West Englewood).
76. \*SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
59. SCRATCHLEY, HENRY P., (1922); 2½ Anstett Avenue, Asheville, N. C.
- \*155. \*SEACORD, JAY G., (1938); 86 E. Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's, Livingston; St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
160. \*SHAW, HOOPER REYNOLDS, (1939); 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension.
40. SHIFLER, GUY E., (1917); 425 4th Avenue, New York City; Vicar, St. Paul's Church, Chatham.
22. \*SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity Church; Archdeacon of Jersey City.
29. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); 21 East 90th Street, New York, N. Y.
90. STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 53 Melrose Place, Montclair, N. J.
68. STEPHENSON, JOHN C., (1925); 99 Overpeck Avenue, Ridgefield Park, N. J.
154. \*STILES, CHARLES R., (1938); 644 Centre Avenue, Oradell, N. J.; Vicar, Church of the Annunciation.
- \*159. \*SUDLOW, ROBERT J., (1939); 225 Hollywood Avenue, Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's; Vicar, Epiphany, Allendale.
62. SUTPHEN, VAN TASSEL, (1923); 22 Franklin Place, Morristown, N. J.
139. \*TASMAN, ERIC M., (1936); 257 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion.
51. \*TINKER, CHARLES P., D.D., (1919); 46 Greenvillage Road, Madison, N. J.
110. \*TRAVIS, J. THURSTON, (1930); 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit.
55. \*VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, The House of Prayer.
- \*196. \*WADSWORTH, GEORGE C., (1927); Hackensack, N. J.; Vicar, St. James', Hackensack; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Christ, Stanhope.
11. WALKLEY, CHARLES T., D.D., (1906); Ivoryton, Conn.
72. \*WARMELING, KARL E., (1925); 111 40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace Church.
121. \*WARNECKE, FREDERICK J., (1931); 68 Maitland Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's Church.
6. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); 357 Parker Street, Newark.
18. \*WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 187 Nutley Avenue, Nutley; Chaplain, City Mission.
19. \*WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incarnation, (Ampere).
143. \*WEBBE, GALE D., (1937); 933 So. 17th Street, Newark; Rector, St. Andrew's Church.
27. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City.
142. \*WESTON, WILLIAM T., (1937); 31 Chelsea Place, East Orange; Vicar, Church of the Advent, Bloomfield.
60. WETTLING, L. E., (1922); 731 Reba Place, Evanston, Ill.
65. \*WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); 411 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.
101. \*WHEATLEY, ALLAN, (1928); 314 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's.
30. \*WHITE, LUKE M., D.D., (1916); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's Church; Trinity Mission.
53. \*WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 210 Elm Avenue, Hackensack; Vicar, Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus; St. James' Church, Ridgefield; Nativity, Fairview; Church of the Ascension, Bogota.
126. \*WILLIAMS, FREDERICK RANDALL, (1933); 760 Mosswood Avenue, Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

71. \*WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 267 Governor Street, Paterson; Vicar, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson; St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack.
69. \*WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1925); 13 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church.
95. \*WILSON, J. MARSHALL, (1927); Mendham, N. J.; Chaplain, Community St. John Baptist.
119. \*WRIGHT, EDWIN P., (1932); 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church.
157. WYATT, JOHN R., (1939); St. John's Church, Larchmont, New York.
151. \*YOUNG, FREDERIC HAROLD, (1938); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mary's Church.
116. \*ZAEBS, ORAN, (1931); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine.
162. \*ZIMMERMAN, MARLAND W., (1939); 370 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church.
112. ZUYER, DUDLEY D., (1930);

---

#### DEACONS.

164. MORRELL, FRANK C., 176 Ocean Avenue, Amityville, Long Island.
165. \*WELSH, WALTER NATHANIEL, (1939); Grace Church, Orange; Curate, Grace Church.

---

#### DEACONESSSES.

- MILLS, ELIZA B., Choir School, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, N. Y.  
SMITH, EDITH C., Morristown.

---

#### CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

- BAKER, WILLIAM O., Morristown, N. J.; Warden, Community St. John Baptist, Ralston.
- BELSHAW, HAROLD, 80 Sachem Street, New Haven, Conn.; Minister-in-charge, Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange.
- \*BOTT, JOHN J., 34 E. Harriet Avenue, Palisades Park; Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park; and Epiphany, Teaneck.
- BRADDOCK, GUILBERT C., 511 W. 148th St., New York, N. Y.
- DEPRIEST, ROY E., 179 No. 17th Street, East Orange; Curate Christ Church, Newark.
- HARPER, EMILE S., 792 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- \*HATCH, RICHARD A., 403 35th Street, Woodcliff, N. J.; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff, and Grace Church, Fairview.
- \*LIGHTFOOT, FREDERICK W., 1335 Fayette St., W. Englewood, N. J.
- McMASTER, VERNON C., 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.
- NORTON, DOUGLAS B., 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City; Priest-in-charge, St. Matthew's Church.
- POWELL, LYMAN P., Mountain Lakes, N. J.
- TODD, HENRY B., R. F. D. No. 1, Butler, N. J.



## **List of Candidates for Holy Orders**

April 30, 1940.

LEACH, WILBUR CLEON, admitted April 15, 1940.

TRENBATE, ROBERT STOCKTON, admitted September 25, 1939.

## List of the Parishes and Missions

### TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO THE CONVENTION.

✧ **ALLENDALE**, *Bergen Co.*, **EPIPHANY**, (1887), Franklin Turnpike and Orchard Street. The Rev'd Robert J. Sudlow, Vicar; ———, Warden; A. D. Jackson, Clerk; Robert G. Moffet, Treasurer; E. G. Washburne, *Robert G. Moffet*, Stanley P. Fisher, Deputies.

**ARLINGTON**, *Hudson Co.*, **TRINITY**, (1887). Kearny Avenue; near Midland Avenue. The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector; Henry C. Kennedy, Thomas A. Shepherd, Wardens; H. C. Kennedy, Clerk; Howard E. Conover, Treasurer; *Charles W. McWilliams*, Thomas A. Shepherd, E. S. Althagen, Deputies; *James Cox*, Alternate.

**BAYONNE**, *Hudson Co.*, **CALVARY**, (1860). Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Rector; William Bromby, George H. Landfear, Wardens; George Kontje, Clerk; George Kontje, Treasurer; *Alfred Coates*, Percy Nichols, George H. Landfear, Deputies; *Russell McKeon*, Alternate.

**BAYONNE**, *Hudson Co.*, **TRINITY**, (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Edward S. Jackson, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer; *Frank Hallberg*, Charles B. Donnelley, William H. Jermond, Deputies.

**BELLEVILLE**, *Essex Co.*, **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector; William MacMaster, William J. Beer, Wardens; Richard Newman, Clerk; Richard Daw, Treasurer; *E. B. Alger*, Clarence Van Sickle, *George Weston*, Deputies.

✧ **BELVIDERE**, *Warren Co.*, **ZION CHURCH**, (1834). 408 Third Street. The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, Vicar; The Rev'd George S. Bowden, Rev'd James McClintock, Assistants; Albert Rapp, William Anderson, Wardens; W. Nelson Manz, Clerk; Rev'd W. Francis Allison, Treasurer; Floyd Ross, Richard Wood, *W. Nelson Manz*, Deputies.

**BERGENFIELD**, *Bergen Co.*, **ALL SAINTS'**, (1907). Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, Vicar; Samuel E. Armstrong, Warden; Herbert H. Smith, Clerk; William I. Gourlay, Treasurer; Donald H. Townsend, *George W. Meuse, Jr.*, Deputies; *Frank E. Wernis*, Alternate.

**BLOOMFIELD**, (*Brookdale*) *Essex Co.*, **ADVENT**, (1928). William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd William T. Weston, Vicar; J. Walker Thompson, Warden; L. A. Hompesch, Clerk; Frank Beyersdorfer, Treasurer; *J. W. Thompson*, L. A. Hompesch, R. K. Vysick, Deputies.

**BLOOMFIELD**, *Essex Co.*, **ASCENSION**, (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Hooper Reynolds Shaw, Rector; H. Eccles, Sidney Culveyhouse, Wardens; A. H. Whitefield, Clerk; William B. Ellis, Treasurer; *Arthur H. Whitefield*, William Over, Edgar H. Lackey, Deputies.

**BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE**, *Essex Co.*, **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1859). Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev'd John J. Kirkpatrick, Rector; James F. Nicholson, Frederick R. Pilch, Wardens; John C. Evans, Clerk; James F. Nicholson, Treasurer; *Paul M. Wiswall*, James F. Nicholson, William H. Reeder, Deputies.

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

|| Parishes not in union with Convention.

† Deceased.

Dates in parenthesis indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

**BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION, (1921).** Palisade and Elmwood Avenues. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Enos Lowe, Warden; Fred J. Errion, Clerk; Louis D. Ponzio, Treasurer; Louis Ponzio, John Dawson, Robert L. Stegmair, Deputies.

**BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1856).** 228 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; Cecil W. Tate, Clifford G. Dixon, Wardens; Ernest M. Hezlitt, Clerk; Herbert Kingsland, Treasurer; Clifford G. Dixon, R. Percy Rolston, C. W. Tate, Deputies; Herbert Kingsland, Alternate.

**CEDAR PARK, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919), (See Teaneck).**

**CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1907).** 74 Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Guy E. Shipler, Vicar; J. Pier Munn, Warden; W. S. Post, Clerk; William H. Thompson, Treasurer; Dr. Joseph Eklings, Boyd Howarth, Deputies.

**CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903).** 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Richard P. Pressey, Rector; Edwin A. A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, Wardens; Edwin A. Muller, Clerk; Fred J. Shifty, Treasurer; Edwin A. A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, Milton Hartigan, Deputies.

**CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896).** 366 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd Marland W. Zimmerman, Rector; Joseph R. Jehl, M.D., Edwin S. Jones, Wardens; James W. Prulkama, Jr., Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; Arthur W. Swain, Joseph W. Sheldon, George W. B. Palmer, Deputies.

**COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901).** Washington Street, opposite Fire House. The Rev'd Robert J. Clark, (Fort Lee), Vicar; August M. Herrmann, Treasurer; Frank Rose, Jack Wadlow, A. W. Knowles, Deputies.

**DELAWANNA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905).** Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Vicar; The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant, Assistant; Wm. J. Housby, Warden; L. L. Walters, Clerk; Wm. J. Housby, Treasurer; W. J. Housby, E. Howard, Deputies.

**DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769).** 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, (Belvidere), Vicar; Rev'd George S. Bowden, The Rev'd James McClintock, Assistants; ———, Warden; Walter Quig, Clerk; ———, Treasurer; Richard Robertson, Walter Quig, Deputies.

**DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852).** 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev'd Robert M. Olton, Rector; Herman A. Kattermann, Eugene E. Cooper, Wardens; Russell D. Goodenough, Clerk; Irwin F. Davis, Treasurer; E. E. Cooper, Harry Armitage, Clifford Johnson, Deputies.

**DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921).** Seneca Avenue and Ontario Street. The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, (Hillsdale), Vicar; Eugene Bickert, Sr., Warden; S. Gourlay, Clerk; Frederick E. Smith, Treasurer; E. Bickert, S. Gourlay, Deputies.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1922).** (Parochial Mission of Epiphany, Orange.) Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, (Orange), Vicar.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868).** 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; E. V. Myers, W. L. Griffin, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; J. H. Glover, Sr., Treasurer; L. B. Davies, J. H. Glover, Sr., William L. Griffin, Deputies.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911).** 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; George R. Drake, Donald M. Hutson, Wardens; John Kerr, Clerk; George R. Drake, Treasurer; E. H. Lewis, R. M. Levins, W. H. Probert, Deputies.

- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904).** 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd Nelson B. Gildersleeve, Rector; Walter H. Jackson, Benjamin F. Haggett, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; R. W. Thompson, Treasurer; *A. G. Mack, Paul A. Kohler, W. H. Jackson, Deputies; Gordon Morrison, Alternate.*
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876).** Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd Edwin P. Wright, Rector; Albert Aeschbach, Walter Hampson, Wardens; Fred W. Stoneback, Clerk; Robert T. Weller, Treasurer; *Walter Hampson, William Wilson, Fred Stoneback, Deputies.*
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905).** Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Vicar; Bert Wales, Warden; Arthur Williams, Clerk; William F. Chandler, Treasurer; Bert F. Wales, William F. Chandler, Arthur C. Williams, Jr., Deputies.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857).** Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Charles D. Pfister, George T. Holm, Wardens; Charles D. Pfister, Clerk; Oscar J. Von Utter, Treasurer; Albert G. Duherry, *A. S. Westcott, Oscar J. Von Utter, Deputies; George H. Merrill, Alternate.*
- ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880).** Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Vicar; Frank L. Hawks, Clerk; Duncan Scott, Treasurer; *Frank Hawks, Deputy.*
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865).** Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, Rector; Rev'd Frederick Edward Thalmann, Curate; Pierre Jay Wurts, George W. Betts, Jr., Wardens; Daniel W. May, Clerk; John L. Vanderbilt, Treasurer; *Stanwood E. Flitner, Jason R. Elliott, William R. Porter, Deputies.*
- ESSEX FIELDS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896).** Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; A. Lawrence Peirson, Ottomar Block, Wardens; A. Lawrence Peirson, Clerk; Malcolm B. Wolley, Treasurer; *H. I. Nutt, Arthur W. Badgley, A. Lawrence Peirson, Deputies; William L. Goeltz, Alternate.*
- FAIRVIEW, (Grandview), Bergen Co., GRACE, (1910).** Anderson and Day Streets. Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; Charles Gerlach, Warden; M. Magrino, Clerk; Mrs. Flora Tweed, Treasurer.
- FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912).** Prospect Street. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar, and Treasurer.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858).** Palisade Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Vicar; John Dupuis, Warden; Russell Freeman, Clerk; John D. Still, Treasurer; John A. Aston, H. Juneman, Deputies.
- GARFIELD, Bergen Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1906).** Clark Street and Gaston Avenue. The Rev'd Louis Lops, Vicar; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Alfonso Saporito, John DeSalvo, *Curt Helm, Deputies.*
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1913).** Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Rector; Rennold W. Whiting, Robert L. Ware, Wardens; John A. Johnston, Clerk; William A. Miller, Treasurer; *Robert L. Ware, Charles L. Wolf, Rennold W. Whiting, Deputies.*
- GRANTWOOD—See CLIFFSIDE PARK.**
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861).** 253 State Street. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Rector; The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Curate; Frederick T. Fisher, Leigh K. Lydecker, Wardens; Philip W. Conyers, Clerk; F. Wm. Wenzel, Treasurer; Alfred T. Holley, *Leigh K. Lydecker, G. W. McIndoe, Deputies.*
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (1925).** Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Rev'd Joseph Anastasia, Vicar; Herbert Dickerson, Warden; Vito D'Aiutolo, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; H. Sheridan Baketel, *Michael Auletta, Sebastian Carucci, Deputies.*

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925).** First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, (Paterson), Vicar; Richard Daniels, Warden; John Isaacs, Clerk; Mrs. Maude E. Moseley, Treasurer; John Isaacs, Deputy.

**\*HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859).** Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd George C. Wadsworth, Vicar; Frank Pickel, Warden; John D. Shaw, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer; William F. Redding, *Reginald Hart*, Walter J. Boice, Deputies.

**HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S, (1866).** Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Gorton T. Jones, Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Julien E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Julien E. Fouchaux, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; *Rudolph J. Mayer, M. E. Hoagland, Theodor Leonhard*, Deputies.

**\*HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871).** Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Vicar; Robert L. Martenis, Warden; Thomas L. Lawrence, Clerk; Otto Fagerstrom, Treasurer; William G. Bailey, William J. Simpson, Otto Fagerstrom, Deputies.

**HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925).** La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd ———, Vicar; William B. Squire, Warden; Gates Sanborne, Clerk; Leland W. Krake, Treasurer; Lee Buckingham, E. G. Topping, J. T. Keel, Deputies.

**HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883).** Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; William Sexton, J. H. Purcell, Wardens; Harold S. Eelsworth, Clerk; Robert C. Black, Treasurer; Robert C. Black, James Wood, Frank Ascella, Deputies.

**HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1895).** Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd Oran Zaebst, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, G. T. Ruckert, Jr., Wardens; William R. Oelkers, Clerk; Walter S. Titterington, Treasurer; *James F. Lomas, G. T. Ruckert, Jr., Walter S. Titterington*, Deputies.

**HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896).** 271 Lafayette Street, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke, Rector; George A. Stephenson, Maurice B. Homer, Wardens; Maurice B. Homer, Clerk; Ralph Bertschy, Treasurer; *George A. Stephenson, Maurice B. Homer, Clarence H. Thorne*, Deputies.

**HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890).** Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Vicar; Jenner R. Fast, Warden; Maynard Wyatt, Jr., Clerk; Edward Roede, Treasurer; *J. R. Fast, Kenneth Lockett, Alton Kilmouth*, Deputies.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William Robinson, Clerk; Maurice Grouls, Treasurer; Stanley W. Rogers, Maurice Grouls, *Charles W. Kirby*, Deputies.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** Eighth and Hudson Streets. Rev'd ———, Rector; Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; L. K. Conover, Clerk; George G. Schreiber, Treasurer; William Jefferds, George G. Schreiber, Harold Hanna, Deputies.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** Seventh and Washington Streets. The Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Rector; C. Alfred Burhorn; Alfred Pope, Wardens; Rolfe K. Hughes, Clerk; Alfred Pope, Treasurer; *Rolfe K. Hughes, C. Alfred Burhorn, Alfred Pope*, Deputies; *Edwin A. S. Brown*, Alternate.

**HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909).** Hollywood and Carlton Avenues. The Rev'd Robert J. Sudlow, Rector; George R. Watson, P. A. Potter, Wardens; Charles R. Millet, Clerk; Harry E. Carlisle, Treasurer; P. A. Potter, George R. Watson, Clarence C. Bachmann, Deputies.

**XHOPE**, Warren Co., **ST. LUKE'S**, (1828). The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, Vicar; The Rev'd George S. Bowden, The Rev'd James McClintock, Assistants; Ven. W. O. Lealle, Jr., Treasurer.

**IRVINGTON**, Essex Co., **TRINITY**, (1842). 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Cyrus L. Heron, Rector; C. P. Carson, George Rummel, Wardens; F. B. Seidler, Clerk; George Rummel, Treasurer; C. P. Carson, George Rummel, F. B. Seidler, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ASCENSION**, (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Rector; A. F. Platt, F. J. Ficke, Wardens; A. F. Platt, Clerk; F. J. Ficke, Treasurer; Stuart B. O'Reilly, Walter Lundy, F. J. Ficke, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE (GREENVILLE)**, (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenue. The Rev'd Edward J. Bubb, Rector; Dr. Ellis M. Chapman, William V. Webster, Wardens; Walter L. Reardon, Jr., Clerk; William V. Webster, Treasurer; A. W. Parker, J. Taggart, Walter L. Reardon, Jr., Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE (VAN VORST)**, (1847). Second and Erie Streets. The Rev'd John A. Frampton, Vicar; *George V. Mackenzie, Edward Pelletreau, Kenneth Huck*, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **HOLY CROSS**, (1859). Arlington and Claremont Avenues. The Rev'd John A. Frampton, Priest-in-Charge; F. R. Cleveland, Charles D. Cronkright, Warden; George Francis, Clerk; Charles D. Cronkright, Treasurer.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **INCARNATION**, (1910). 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev'd William N. Harper, M.D., Vicar; T. N. Leason, Warden; William Z. Duncan, Clerk; W. H. Flood, Treasurer; *William H. Flood, Thomas N. Leason, F. J. Curlin*, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1869). Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; George T. Smith, Edward M. Cabaniss, Wardens; John McCoy, Clerk; E. Curtis Plant, Treasurer; *William J. Galway, William J. Durr, Benjamin J. Darling*, Deputies; *Leonard H. Conduit*, Alternate.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MARK'S**, (1870). 449 Jersey Avenue and Van Vorst Square. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MARY'S**, (1851). Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd Frederic H. Young, Rector; Charles H. Heywood, William H. Otto, Wardens; Cornelis De Mooy, Clerk; Charles H. Heywood, Treasurer; Charles Heywood, *William Aston, John McCabe*, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MATTHEW'S**, (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Douglas B. Northrop, Rector; J. Joseph Brown, Herman C. Behrens, Wardens; Willard J. Evans, Clerk; Samuel L. Dunkerly, Treasurer; J. Joseph Brown, Henry Peterson, *Samuel Dunkerly*, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1861). 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Rev'd John T. Ledger, Rector; Charles E. Graff, John J. Voorhees, Wardens; Manton L. Graff, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Treasurer; Gail Borden, Charles E. Graff, R. Simpson, Deputies; *George E. Shields*, Alternate.

**JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1907). 326 Union Street, near West-side Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; John C. Price, H. P. Ingram, Wardens; B. Whitney Ferguson, Clerk; John C. Price, Treasurer; *Henry J. Russell, H. P. Ingram, J. C. Price*, Deputies.

**LAKE LACKAWANNA**, Sussex Co., **ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL**, (1939). Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar, (Sparta).

**LEONIA**, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd Homer F. Buffon, Rector; Arthur Anderson, R. K. Hagarty, Wardens; Otto D. Reinach, Clerk; G. P. Follett, Treasurer; R. K. Hagarty, Frank Evans, A. C. Anderson, Deputies.

- LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1917).** Zelif Place and Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd John C. Moore, Vicar; Alfred R. MacLaughlin, Warden; A. R. MacLaughlin, Clerk; David Rushton, Treasurer; William Dixon, David Rushton, Fidelis Ferenbaugh, Deputies.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1896).** 69 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., Albert Moncrief, Wardens; Douglas W. Beckwith, Clerk; George E. Bell, Treasurer; *George E. Bell, George H. McCarthy, George Ries, Deputies.*
- LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916).** Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Jay Gould Seacord, Vicar; Robert W. Kean, Warden; M. B. Richardson, Clerk; William H. Conover, Treasurer; *Michael S. Stillmon, Alexander Walsh, Alexander Confern, Deputies.*
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912).** Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye, Vicar; John W. Young, Warden; Charles G. Phillips, Clerk; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Edgar Earp, *Edward Waldeck, Frank G. Morris, Deputies.*
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857).** Madison Avenue. The Ven. Victor W. Morl, Rector; W. R. Baker, J. M. Kopper, Wardens; Henry G. Pilch, Clerk; W. R. Baker, Treasurer; *W. R. Baker, J. M. Kopper, Arthur Harrington, Deputies.*
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893).** Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; William C. Ripley, John L. Harvey, Wardens; Carl Hartsdigen, Jr., Clerk; Joseph W. Bird, Treasurer; Alonzo MacWilliams, Gordon G. Holbrook, William A. Richardson, Deputies.
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926).** Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd Paul Van K. Thomson, Vicar; H. C. Parker, Warden; M. F. Sheppard, Clerk; William Dlug, Treasurer; Henry Parker, George Webber, Deputies.
- AMENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873).** East Main Street. The Rev'd Harris T. Hall, Vicar; M. Lee Carley, Warden; Joseph Ammerman, Clerk; Hugh M. Babbitt, Treasurer; James L. Bruff, Albert Freeman, Jr., Deputies.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853).** Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston, Wardens; Thomas H. Clark, Clerk; Cyril T. Sayers, Treasurer; *H. L. Benedict, I. F. Livingston, Charles B. Kane, Deputies.*
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905).** Long Hill Road. The Rev'd Otho S. Hoofnagle, Vicar; William F. Russell, Warden; Walter L. Nissle, Treasurer and Clerk; *William F. Russell, Frederic P. Kelley, Deputies.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Orrin F. Judd, Rector; Harry F. Wilson, Jr., C. Alexander Capron, Wardens; C. Alexander Capron, Clerk; Frederick A. Cummings, Treasurer; *C. Alexander Capron, Harry F. Wilson, Jr., Col. Frederick C. Bull, Deputies.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, Cecil E. Alexander, Wardens; George R. Randel, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; Charles J. Samuel, *Alfred E. Forstall, George R. Randel, Deputies.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd ———, Curate; George I. Wichman, Walter Kidde, Wardens; Edgar H. Bedell, Clerk; George I. Wichman, Treasurer; *Walter Kidde, F. Morris Sayre, G. Tracy Vought, Deputies; Malcolm Hain, Alternate.*

**MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1918).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plasket, D.D., (Orange), Vicar (Parochial Mission of St. Luke's); J. Pearman, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer; Joseph Simons, Archibald Pearman, Deputies.

\***MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895).** Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd R. W. Masters, D.D., Vicar; E. P. Serrell, Warden; A. G. Bennett, Clerk; William D. Winant, Treasurer; Mr. Berry, W. D. Winant, G. F. Granger, Deputies.

**MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922).** Hillside Avenue and Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Jay Gould Seacord, (Livingston), Vicar; Robert C. Smith, Warden; Louis P. Pozzi, Clerk; Dr. Philip C. Washburn, Treasurer; Harold T. Hamlen, William Drivay, Robert C. Smith, Deputies; Dr. Philip C. Washburn, Alternate.

**MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1852).** 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; the ———, Curate; Charles D. M. Cole, Alexander Torrance, Wardens; Charles D. M. Cole, Clerk; Oliver B. Jacobs, Treasurer; A. H. Baldwin, John R. Brinley, Alexander Torrance, Deputies.

**MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791).** South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd David K. Montgomery, Rector; Hon. Charles W. Parker, E. Eldridge Thomas, Wardens; Stephen S. Whitney, Clerk; Leland B. Garretson, Treasurer; Charles W. Parker, William T. Kirk, III, Wynant D. Vanderpool, Deputies.

\***MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894).** Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. The Rev'd George C. Wadsworth, Vicar; Miss Rae B. Cook, Treasurer.

**MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923).** Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev'd ———, Rector; J. R. R. McEwen, B. L. Visscher, Wardens; Robert C. Jones, Clerk; Willard L. Dayton, Treasurer; B. L. Visscher, J. R. R. McEwen, J. Edward Kingsland, Deputies.

**NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1848).** 81 Congress Street. In charge of Archdeacon of Newark. The Rev'd Roy De Priest, Curate; James M. Dale, Clare Beard, Wardens; Clare Beard, Clerk; James M. Dale, Treasurer; John Keefe, Henry Loges, A. Langdon Card, Deputies.

**NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837).** 950 Broad Street at Walnut Street. The Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev'd William J. Alberts, Curate; Frederick W. Thorne, William Allison, Wardens; E. Forrest Fettinger, Clerk; William H. Chapman, Treasurer; Charles A. Grummon, J. Lawrence Boggs, William E. Hayward, Deputies; Alvin A. Burger, Alternate.

**NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851).** 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev'd W. F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd Walter G. Griggs, Curate; Edward B. Seaton, Charles J. Izon, Wardens; Ralph B. Ward, Clerk; Richard L. Corcoran, Treasurer; A. Bayard Clark, Charles J. Izon, Howard B. Seaton, Deputies.

**NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911).** South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd Gale D. Webbe, Rector; L. A. Douglass, T. S. Fettinger, Wardens; A. J. Schenk, Clerk; L. A. Douglass, Treasurer; L. A. Douglass, T. S. Fettinger, W. F. Barker, Deputies; Robert Ellis, Alternate.

**NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1855).** 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev'd Harry Bruce, Rector; Dr. A. S. Harden, ——— Wardens; Howard Beers, Clerk; Dr. A. S. Harden, Treasurer; Melvin B. Dunham, Robert Sibbald, Howard W. Beers, Deputies.



- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; Burton LeR. Hare, T. Austin Baldwin, Wardens; Burton LeR. Hare, Clerk; Robert C. Ratcliff, Treasurer; *J. P. Clements, Burton LeRoy Hare, T. Austin Baldwin*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867).** Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; Thomas L. Stone, Henry W. Miller, Wardens; Edward A. Canis, Clerk; Alfred W. Harper, Treasurer; *William A. Heins, Henry W. Miller, Frederick C. Farnsworth*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911).** Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; Charles B. Johnes, George H. Haines, Wardens; *Edward C. Wychoff*, Clerk; *William H. Ammon*, Treasurer; Charles B. Johnes, B. D. Branch, Charles E. Redeher, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, || (1913).** 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. || The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Rector; Harry S. Hoag, F. Joseph Elsener, Wardens; Stephen Tier, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853).** High and Market Streets. The Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; A. William Barlow, Clerk; Charles H. Baldwin, Treasurer; Charles H. Baldwin, *Arthur E. Barlow, James F. Simerson*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILLIPS, (1848).** 336 High Street, near New Street. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; James M. Miller, Arthur V. Wright, Wardens; E. Harold Hopper, Clerk; H. Ray DeMund, Treasurer; *James M. Miller, H. Ray DeMund, Arthur V. Wright*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871).** Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Harry L. Hadley, Rector; H. Allan Smith, Ernest R. F. Tegen, Wardens; Charles M. Graham, Clerk; Alson L. Brandes, Treasurer; Robert G. Trainer, *Alson Brandes, Ernest J. Tegen*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893).** Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd John H. Keene, Rector; Frederic E. Horton, I. Milton Colbeth, Wardens; C. W. Marcy, Jr., Clerk; Frederic E. Horton, Treasurer; *Alexander Geiges, Sr., Theodore D. Faulks, Cornelius B. Lefferts*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY, (Cathedral), (1745).** 608 Broad Street at Rector Street. The Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rector; The Rev'd Isaac N. Northrup, Curate; Henry Young, Henry B. Rogers, Wardens; Arthur R. Robinson, Clerk; Edward Schlickhaus, Treasurer; *George Barber, Henry Young, Charles R. Hardin*, Deputies.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759).** Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Rector; William J. Washer, J. P. A. Harrison, Wardens; William Washer, Clerk; S. E. Dunlap, Treasurer; J. P. Harrison, *W. J. Washer*, Deputies.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914).** Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd Paul C. Martin, Vicar; Franklin Clark, Warden; ———, Clerk; ———, Treasurer; *William George, James Brownridge, John Coleman*, Deputies.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878).** Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; W. Miniter Duffin, Edwin G. Cram, Wardens; Edwin G. Cram, Clerk; Thomas W. Sherman, Treasurer; *W. M. Duffin, Guy Goodday, Harrison Lyons*, Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874).** 204 Highfield Lane. The Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Rector; Ernest A. Bickell, Edgar Sergeant, Wardens; Clarence Tappan, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer; *Edgar Sergeant, Ernest A. Bickell, C. George Werner*, Deputies.

- ORADELL, Bergen Co., ANNUNCIATION, (1902).** Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Vicar; Asabel Chapin, Warden; Dudleigh Jewell, Clerk; Matthew Brown, Treasurer; *J. A. Worthley, C. G. Tollefsen*, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885).** Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, Rector; Charles R. Wilmot, Edward A. Albertis, Wardens; Walter Zachary, Clerk; Samuel W. Caesar, Treasurer; *William J. Smith, Charles R. Wilmot, Eugene S. Washburn*, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1905).** Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., Rector; Wilson Lamb, Erakine Bell, Wardens; Erakine Bell, Clerk; John Greene, Treasurer; *Wilson Lamb, George Jones, Dr. Roy Alexander*, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854).** 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Lane W. Barton, Rector; The Rev'd Walter N. Welsh, Curate; Henry T. Stetson, T. McCurdy Marsh, Wardens; Chester B. Russell, Clerk; J. W. McCormick, Treasurer; *Edward C. Hillis, Theodore D. Palmer, T. McCurdy Marsh*, Deputies; *Bishebert Green*, Alternate.
- PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925).** Broad and Harriet Avenue. The Rev'd John J. Bott, Vicar; George W. Griffiths, Warden; Alfred Campbell, Clerk; John Y. Telfor, Treasurer; *William F. Raab, G. W. Griffiths*, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928).** 490 Paulison Avenue. The Rev'd Louis Lops, Vicar; Rev'd Louis Lops, Treasurer; *Paul Alfieri, Bart Cucci*, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926).** 142 Myrtle Avenue, near Sherman Avenue. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, (Newark), Vicar; Thaddens Marshall, Warden; Leonard Place, Clerk; Mrs. Harriet Wentworth, Treasurer; John Wallace, Leonard Place, *E. Robert Fenner*, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913).** 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd George W. Dawson (Fairlawn), Vicar; The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant, Assistant; Irving B. Whiting, Warden; Fred Brinley, Clerk; William N. Hill, Treasurer; I. B. Whiting, William N. Hill, *F. Freeswick*, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860).** Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; John Hendry, Herman C. Arning, Wardens; Benjamin Hepworth, Clerk; Gilbert D. Bogert, Treasurer; *Frank C. Hastings, E. E. Porr, Jr., Gilbert D. Bogart*, Deputies; *John Hendry*, Alternate.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865).** 219 Carroll Street. The Rev'd Thomas L. Brown, Rector; William C. Trussell, Thomas Rigg, Wardens; A. Frank Frisby, Clerk; William H. Hooper, Treasurer; Thomas Rigg, *Leola R. Conklin, A. Frank Frisby*, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920).** 196 Graham Avenue. The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, Vicar; Richard Johnston, Warden; Sidney O'Brien, Clerk; George Bumpass, Treasurer; Richard Johnston, Deputy; *George F. Bumpass*, Alternate.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891).** Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Priest-in-Charge; The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant, Assistant; Samuel McCurley, John White, Wardens; Louis Clair, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer; Harry Holmes, *John Cunningham, Harry L. Ash*, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896).** Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Priest-in-Charge; The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant, Assistant; Dr. E. J. Marsh, Otto Hundertmark, Wardens; Charles H. Clegg, Clerk; Dr. E. J. Marsh, Treasurer; Otto Hundertmark, Charles H. Clegg, *Carl Groves*, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; The Rev'd Duane Weyill, Assistant; Samuel S. Evans, Wilton M. Lockwood, Wardens; George F. Miller, Clerk; John R. Morris, Treasurer; *George F. Miller, John R. Morris, Samuel S. Evans, Deputies.*

PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879). 86 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. J. Wood, P. G. Davies, Wardens; Edward Sutton, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; *P. G. Davies, James Brower, Frederick Templeman, Deputies; Harry Barr, Jr., Alternate.*

PHELPS MANOR, Bergen Co.—See Teaneck.

PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857). 638 South Main Street at Mercer Street. The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, Vicar; the Rev'd George S. Bowden, the Rev'd James McClintock, Assistants; Luke Exley, Warden; Thomas Thomas, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; *John Exley, Walter Hartman, Jess Barcaw, Deputies; Chester Hartman, Alternate.*

PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL. The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, Vicar; The Rev'd George S. Bowden, The Rev'd James McClintock, Assistants.

POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798). Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Albert F. Chillson, Vicar; Frank Marion, John McNaughton, Wardens; John McNaughton, Clerk; William P. Friend, Treasurer; *Arthur T. Riedel, Walter E. Johanson, S. W. Ventres, Deputies.*

RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd P. H. Asheton-Martin, Vicar; Frederick W. Storer, Warden; J. Rogers Hammond, Clerk; J. D. Wood, Treasurer; J. L. Edson, F. W. Storer, J. Ezechel, Deputies.

RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872). Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar; Henry Davies, Warden; Edwin W. Meyer, Clerk; Arthur Glogan, Treasurer; Henry Davies, Walter Brooks, Edwin Meyer, Deputies.

RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906). Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd Willis J. Parker, Vicar; Hadley C. Case, Warden; Earl Carpenter, Clerk; William D. Stoldt, Treasurer; Otto C. Urban, *William B. Love, Deputies.*

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864). Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place.. The Rev'd ~~Albert F. Chillson~~, Rector; Frank E. Low, Arthur S. Musson, Wardens; Charles A. Hull, Clerk; Howard Malthie, Treasurer; Clarence W. Skutt, *Frank E. Low, George L. Payne, Deputies; Charles Kappes, Jr., Alternate.*

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1923). 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev'd George F. Nostrand, Rector; S. Willson Richards, John Kollmar, Wardens; H. Jay Melosh, Clerk; Charles F. Bruder, Jr., Treasurer; John Kollmar, Charles F. Bruder, Milton C. Lightner, Deputies.

RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901). At Railroad Station. The Rev'd Albert F. Chillson, Vicar.

ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909). Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Vicar; W. F. Nightingale, Warden; Herbert Rainbird, Clerk; Frederick Wieland, Jr., Treasurer; Walter F. Nightingale, Sr., C. T. Johnson, John Mathews, Deputies.

RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869). West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector; Edward A. Chastaney, Henry Y. Blakiston, Wardens; George C. Kalle, Clerk; Edgar W. Stanton, Treasurer; *J. T. Martin, Frederic W. Worfoth, E. A. Chastaney, Deputies; F. W. Maasch, Alternate.*

**SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** Corner First and Passahel Streets. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar; Fred W. Glaeser, Warden; Ernest Delahay, Clerk; Rev'd W. J. White, Treasurer; Fred Glaeser, Willard Weber, Harold McCormack, Deputies.

**SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; the Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Curate; Frederick P. Craig, Bernard J. Harrison, Wardens; John R. Montgomery, Clerk; Frederic S. Gordon, Treasurer; *Frederick P. Craig*, William O. Jellema, *John R. Montgomery*, Deputies.

**SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1859).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Rector; Spencer Miller, Jr., Warren T. Stewart, Wardens; Henry L. Leeb, Clerk; Harold M. Sickley, Treasurer; Carleton Greene, *Harold M. Sickley*, *Percy Dobbie*, Deputies; *Edgar P. Harrison, Jr.*, Alternate.

**SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd F. Randall Williams, Rector; L. Stowell Clark, J. Richmond Pitman, Wardens; Arthur Whitney, Clerk; L. Stowell Clark, Treasurer; *Austin S. Murray*, Wilbur K. Potter, Walter E. Williams, Deputies; *Russell Hall*, Alternate.

**✱SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S, (1920).** The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar; Richard C. Hixon, Warden; the Rev'd E. S. Ford, Treasurer; Roy G. Reynolds, Clerk; Carl Johnson, *Roy G. Reynolds*, Joseph S. Whittaker, Deputies.

**✱STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev'd George C. Wadsworth, Vicar, (Hackettstown); James C. Mellen, Warden; H. H. Shubert, Treasurer; *James C. Mellen*, William P. Mellen, *William J. Ballard*, Deputies.

**SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857).** DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; The Rev'd Maxwell B. Courage, Curate; Philletus H. Holt, Hermann de Selding, Wardens; Burnet J. Clark, Clerk; Howard B. Bishop, Treasurer; *Vreeland Tompkins*, *Philletus H. Holt*, *J. Clifford Woodhull*, Deputies.

**TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** Rutland Avenue and Rugby Road. The Rev'd William K. Russell, Rector; Paul A. Volcker, Donald C. Bolles, Wardens; *Harold H. Hubbard*, Clerk; L. Burt Patch, Treasurer; *Rüschie Brooks, Jr.*, L. Burt Patch, Paul A. Volcker, Deputies.

**TEANECK (CEDAR PARK), Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919).** Hemlock Terrace. The Rev'd John J. Bott, (Palisade Park) Vicar; F. W. Schulenberger, Warden; Robert Conk, Clerk; Philip W. Conyers, Treasurer; F. W. Schulenberger, P. W. Conyers, Deputies.

**TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, Vicar; Frederick G. Stuart, Warden; Thomas B. Snow, Jr., Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Jr., Treasurer; Frederick G. Stuart, Thomas B. Snow, L. E. Varnum, Deputies.

**TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Rector; William W. Brierley, H. A. Mathews, Wardens; Henry E. Russell, Clerk; J. B. Worth, Treasurer; *A. B. Roberts*, J. C. Onderdonk, Jr., *Charles L. Minor*, Deputies.

**TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Vicar (Fairlawn); The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant, Assistant; ———, Warden; James M. Heath, Clerk; Andrew C. Frommelt, Treasurer; Albert Christie, James Heath, Andrew Frommelt, Deputies.

**TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Three Bridges Road. The Rev'd John C. Moore, Vicar; ———, Warden; C. Y. Sparling, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; A. H. Adams, Ernest Adams, Charles Y. Sparling, Deputies.

**UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and 40th Street. The Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling, Rector; Frank K. Braun, Warden; William C. Roy, Clerk; Wilfred K. Guefrant, Treasurer; Frank Trowbridge, Emil Schultze, Thomas Cummings, Deputies; James Potter, Alternate.

**UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1859).** 316 Pasisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev'd Allan Whatley, Rector; L. A. Nicholas, A. H. Strickland, Wardens; B. F. Kuncken, Clerk; L. A. Nicholas, Treasurer; L. A. Nicholas, Forrest Brown, E. Hartje, Deputies.

**VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, (Hamburg), Rector; Douglas Rutherford, Charles H. Coster, Wardens; Douglas Rutherford, Clerk and Treasurer.

**VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929).** Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev'd John Thurston Travis, Vicar; George A. Sellmer, Warden; William H. Cowley, Clerk; C. Frank Cowley, Treasurer; George A. Sellmer, Henry B. Williams, C. Frank Cowley, Deputies.

**WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, Vicar, (Belvidere); The Rev'd George S. Bowden, the Rev'd James McClintock, Assistants; Leland Bayliss, Warden; Mrs. C. Thompson, Clerk; Reginald Joyce, Howard Thompson, Deputies; Barton S. Opdyke, Alternate.

**WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** (See Teaneck.)

**WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, Sussex Co., (1920).** (See St. Mary's, Sparta.)

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS, (1871).** Mountain and Prospect Avenues. The Rev'd Harold Belshaw, Vicar; Farnham Yardley, Warden; J. A. Q. Franks, Clerk; Douglas F. Cox, Treasurer; Farnham Yardley, Deputy.

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, Rector; I. H. Cooper, L. H. McClellan, Wardens; H. W. Tippet, Clerk; C. Fackrell, Treasurer; G. J. Oltmanns, E. E. Cook, I. H. Cooper, Deputies; A. Z. Pedersen, Alternate.

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827).** Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Arthur P. Green, William L. Ramage, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; William L. Ramage, Treasurer; Arthur P. Green, Eugene A. Farner, Verner F. Davis, Deputies.

**WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905).** Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Rector; E. E. Hewitt, Henry Zinner, Wardens; John Cook, Clerk; John G. Hirth, Treasurer; R. Hughes, John C. Cook, Henry Zinner, Deputies.

**WOODCLIFF, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).** 35th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; Walter Shirmer, Clerk; Charles Felton, Treasurer; John H. Grief, William Vosseler, Deputies; Charles Felton, Alternate.

**WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920).** Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Vicar; ———, Warden; James S. Leigh, Clerk; James B. White, Treasurer; Joseph Beck, J. B. White, J. S. Leigh, Deputies.

**WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** Irving Street (Midland Park). The Rev'd William L. Cadman, Vicar; Dr. S. K. Foote, Warden; Joseph Horach, Clerk; Kenneth MacDonald, Treasurer; Dr. S. K. Foote, W. Dixon, J. Geroe, Deputies.

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.****Directory of Officers.**

(Reports of the following are on file at the Diocesan Office.)

**ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.**

President: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

Treasurer: Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.**

President: Mrs. William J. Behr.

Vice President: Mrs. Amelia Moorfield.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Addison T. Doughty, 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. John Lodge, 61 Norwood Avenue, Montclair.

Treasurer: Miss Mary Crawford.

**ARTHUR FUND, Inc.**

Secretary: Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Summit.

Treasurer: Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, 63 Wall Street, New York City.

**BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Morris Co.**

President: Hon. Harry V. Osborne.

Vice President:

Secretary: Rev'd Charles E. Hutchinson, East Orange.

Treasurer: Mr. W. Paul Stillman.

Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 15 Washington Street, Newark.

**BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK DIOCESAN ASSEMBLY.**

President: Mr. C. Kincaide, 678 High Street, Newark.

**CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.**

President: Ven. M. A. Shipley.

Vice President: Mr. Henry Christensen.

Secretary: Rev'd E. P. Hooper.

Treasurer: Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn.

Chaplain: Rev'd E. P. Hooper.

Superintendent: E. E. Schultz, Ph.D.

**CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1907.**

President: Mr. Howard G. Weden.

First Vice President: Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

Second Vice President: Mr. Gordon Rogers.

Secretary: Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes, Nutley.

Treasurer: Mr. E. A. Chastaney, Rutherford.

**CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.

Chairman of Executive Committee:

Treasurer: Mr. Charles H. Baldwin.

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGY-MEN.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Wallace J. Gardner, D. D.

Vice Presidents: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D., and Rt. Rev. Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.

Secretary: Mr. William F. Stroud, 307 Hamilton Avenue, Trenton.

Treasurer: Mr. Thomas Angell, 27 Whittlesey Avenue, East Orange.

**EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.**

Camp Director: Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.**

President: Miss Gertrude L. Earle, 138 Mountain Avenue, Summit, N. J.

Vice President-at-Large: Mrs. George Kelsall, 70 Preston Street, Belleville.

Recording Secretary: Miss Olive Wilson, 122 North 19th Street, East Orange.

Corresponding Secretary: Miss Eloise Willson, 435—35th Street, North Bergen.

Treasurer: Mrs. William R. Crosson, 254 Clark Street, Hillside.

Members-at-Large of the Executive Committee:

Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 16 Academy Road, Madison.

Mrs. Arthur Dumper, 510 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark.

Mrs. Orrin Judd, 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair.

Miss M. M. Molloy, Valley Brook Farm, Long Valley.

Mrs. S. R. Wheaton, 280 North 11th Street, Newark.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 280 Henry Street, Orange, Essex County, organized 1885.**

Chaplain-President: Rev'd Nelson B. Gilderaleeve.

Secretary: Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth.

Chairman House Committee: Mrs. G. E. Dix.

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.**

Chairman: Mrs. George W. Bond, 179 Vose Avenue, South Orange.

Treasurer: Mrs. Charles W. Barber, Short Hills.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. H. S. Baker, 366 Hartford Road, South Orange.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. William H. Powell, 91 Plymouth Street, Montclair.

**LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris County, organized 1923.**

Secretary: Ven. Victor W. Mori.

Treasurer: Mr. W. R. Baker.

Superintendent: Mrs. Eugene S. Pearce.

**ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.**

Secretary: Miss Mary M. Clark, 92 Washington Street, East Orange.

**HOSPITAL OF SAINT BARNABAS AND FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark, Essex County, incorporated 1867.**

Chairman of the Board: Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.

President: Rev. Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

Treasurer: Mr. C. J. Roh.

Secretary: Mr. L. A. Chambliss.

Assistant Secretary: Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin.

Superintendent: Rev'd John G. Martin.

Chaplain: Rev'd Addison T. Doughy.

**ST. KATHERINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1890, incorporated 1893.**

Secretary: Mrs. Stewart A. Trench, 190 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City.

Treasurer: Miss Letitia McMahon, 83 Hauxhurst Avenue, Weehawken.

**THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929.**

President: Mr. Henry A. Lardner.

Secretary: Mr. Charles B. Johns, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

Treasurer: Mr. Frank E. Quinby.

**WIDOWS' HOME, organized 1860.**

Secretary: Ven. M. A. Shipley, 707 Washington Street, Hoboken.

Treasurer: Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.**

President: Mrs. Edgar D. Wandless, Ridgewood.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Charles H. Van Buren, 155 Chestnut St., Englewood.

**YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.**

President: Mr. Charles Jefferds.

Recording Secretary: Loraine Eastow.

Corresponding Secretary: Anne Balchunas.

Treasurer: Mr. Jack Zetto.

**YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE, Church Mission of Help, Diocese of Newark,  
456 High Street, Newark, N. J. Telephone Mitchell 2-6265.**

President: Rev'd John H. Keene.

First Vice President: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

Second Vice President: Mrs. George H. Danforth.

Secretary: Mrs. John E. Woodward.

Treasurer: Mr. Henry Young.

Executive Secretary: Miss Mary S. Brisley.



# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION.

---

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 9:00 a. m.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*), of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.

## Calendar of Business

9:00 A. M., The Holy Communion.

Business Session immediately following the Communion Service.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Presentation of Memorial Resolutions.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Securities.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Annual Elections.

The Bishop's Address.

✓ Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Work of National Council.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Finance and Advisory Board.

Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Board of Christian Social Service.

Board of Religious Education.

Cathedral General Chapter.

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Committee on Securities.

Auditing Committee.

Registrar.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.  
Committee on General Pension Fund.  
Board of Adjustment.  
Commission on Church Architecture.  
Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:

City Mission.  
Church Mission of Help.  
Woman's Auxiliary.  
Church Club.  
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.  
Diocesan Altar Guild.  
Alms House Missionary Society.  
Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.  
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children, Newark.  
Christ Hospital, Jersey City.  
Widows' Home, Hoboken.  
St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.  
Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.  
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.  
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.  
House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.  
The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.  
The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.  
Eagle's Nest Farm.  
Girls' Friendly Society.  
Young People's Fellowship.

Unfinished Business.

# JOURNAL

The Sixty-sixth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, was held on Tuesday, May fourteenth, Nineteen Hundred and Forty in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

A Convention Service was held in Trinity Cathedral on Monday evening preceding the Convention, May thirteenth at eight o'clock. The Bishop read the following message from the Right Reverend Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., retired Bishop: "I rejoice greatly in the witness to the blessings bestowed upon this Diocese. The Lord watches over His own, and calls to unceasing labor and joy in His service. With affectionate greetings and the blessing of our Lord upon you all," Faithfully, WILSON R. STEARLY.

At this service the Eighth Annual Address of the Bishop of Newark was read by the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., and those assisting the Bishop in the service were the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., Suffragan Bishop, the Very Reverend Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean of Trinity Cathedral, and the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, Secretary of the Convention.

On Tuesday morning the Convention was opened with a Celebration of the Holy Communion at nine o'clock. The Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., was the celebrant; the Dean the Very Reverend Arthur Dumper, D.D., being the Epistler; the Suffragan Bishop the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., being the Gospeler; and the Reverend Isaac N. Northup, Curate of Trinity Cathedral assisting.

The business session of the Convention was called to order at ten-ten o'clock with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

The Chair directed the Secretary of the Convention to ascertain whether a constitutional quorum of the Clerical members, and Lay Deputies, was present.

A constitutional quorum was present in each order, and the Convention was declared ready for business.

Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops .....	2
Presbyters .....	126
Number of congregations represented.....	109
Number of Lay Deputies present.....	214
<hr/>	
Total Deputies present.....	342

The Secretary thereupon read the list of Parishes and Missions which had not reported Certificates of Lay Deputies:

Holy Cross.....	Jersey City
St. Thomas' .....	Vernon

The Chair appointed the following committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies: The Reverend Harold R. Onderdonk, Mr. Frederick Worfolk and Mr. A. T. Riedel.

The next order of business being the election of a Secretary, the Ven. William O. Leslie Jr., renominated the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, which nomination was duly seconded from the floor.

It was moved and carried that the nominations be closed, and that the Suffragan Bishop be requested to cast one ballot for the election. The same being done, the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin was declared duly elected.

The Secretary of the Convention requested the approval by the Convention of the appointment of the Reverend Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, as Assistant Secretary. On motion duly made and carried the appointment was confirmed.

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated: the Reverend Messrs. Harry L. Hadley and George L. Grambs, and Mr. Alson Brandes.

On motion the nominations were closed, and the Secretary ordered to cast one ballot for their election.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated: Messrs. A. Lawrence Pierson and Henry W. Miller, and the Reverend Herbert Lewis-Jones.

On motion the nominations were closed, and the Secretary ordered to cast one ballot for their election.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was renominated: The Reverend Messrs. W. O. Kinsovling, Francis H. Richey and Charles E. Hutchison, and Mr. C. Alexander Capron and Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.

On motion the nominations were closed, and the Secretary ordered to cast one ballot for their election.

The Chairman of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, the Reverend John J. Kirkpatrick, presented the following report of that committee, and recommended its adoption by this Convention:

**A REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER.**  
*To the Sixty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

Your Committee, appointed by the authority of the Sixty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, met at the Diocesan House on Wednesday, January 31st, 1940, at four-thirty o'clock. The Chairman, the Reverend John J. Kirkpatrick, presided. The Committee herewith submits its report, together with a Calendar of Business and Rules of Order for the government of the Convention now assembled.

*Resolved*, That Tuesday, May 14th, 1940, having been appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese as the opening day of the Convention, the recommendations of your Committee are:

1. That the invitation of the Dean, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey, to hold the Convention in Trinity Cathedral, be accepted and

that, with the consent of the Dean of Trinity Cathedral the service of the Holy Communion be held in the Cathedral at nine o'clock on the morning of the first day of the Convention, May 14th, and that all business sessions be held in the Cathedral Church.

2. That the Convention be governed by the Rules of Order and Calendar of Business as adopted by the Convention of 1939 with however the following amendments and suggestions.
  - a. As suggested by the Bishop be it amended that Rule 13, paragraph six, shall read:
 

"At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order."
  - b. Further, the Secretary of the Convention shall be appointed as the Committee to arrange the Ballot, and to provide for the drawing of lots for all nominees placed on the ballot. He shall also provide a blank form to be mailed for the making of nominations.
3. That the Secretary of the Convention shall send out the usual Convention notice, not later than one month in advance of the Convention, and also he shall be empowered to arrange for a luncheon on the day of the Convention, Tuesday, May 14th, 1940.
4. That as suggested by the Bishop a service shall be arranged by him for the evening of Monday, May 13th, 1940 at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, at which service the annual Episcopal Address of the Diocesan shall be read; and further that the annual Address of the Suffragan Bishop be made following luncheon on the day of the Convention, May 14th, 1940.
5. That if in his judgment it seems advisable the Bishop shall appoint a Committee to study the recommendations contained in the Episcopal Address such Committee to be empowered to bring in to the Convention such recommendations as may be necessary for official action by the Convention.
6. That the afternoon session, at the discretion of the Bishop, be given up as far as possible to the consideration of the responsibilities and work of the Board of Religious Education of the Diocese.

For the Committee,

JOHN J. KIRKPATRICK, *Chairman.*  
J. FRED HAMBLIN, *Secretary.*

It was moved and carried that the report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order be accepted and adopted by this Convention.

At this time, under the Rules of Order, the Chair welcomed any Clergy of other Dioceses, or Candidates for Holy Orders to a seat in the Convention, and requested that they file their names with the Secretary of the Convention.

The Chair appointed the following Convention Committees:

*Committee on Elections and Rules of Order:* The Reverend Messrs. Donald MacAdie, Chairman, Hugh W. Dickinson, J. Fred Hamblin, Allan Whatley; and Messrs. L. A. Douglass, W. L. Griffin, Frank Hallberg and John R. Montgomery.

*Committee on Unfinished Business:* Reverend Gordon T. Jones and Mr. T. B. Snow.

*Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions:* The Reverend Messrs. Charles L. Gompf, Chairman, Louis H. Berry, John A. Frampton, David K. Montgomery, Eric M. Tasman and William L. Griffin, Jr.; and Messrs. Frank Hastings, Walter Kidde, George Miller, Vreeland Tompkins and Lewis R. Conklin.



*Tellers of the Elections:* The Reverend Messrs. J. Thurston Travis, Chairman, Homer F. Button, Sydney E. Grant, Walter N. Welsh, Frederic H. Young, Marland W. Zimmerman; and Messrs. Robert L. Ware, Samuel Dunkerley, Stewart Gourlay, Maurice B. Homer, H. Juneman, Elton Alger and Williams A. Heins.

*Board of Adjustment, Class of 1943:* Reverend Charles E. Hutchison and Mr. Charles B. Johns.

Mr. Harry F. Wilson moved, seconded from the floor, that the Chairman appoint a committee to prepare a reply message to Bishop Stearly.

Committee appointed: Reverend T. W. Attridge, Mr. Harry F. Wilson and Mr. Charles A. Grummon.

The following resolution was introduced by the Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson:

*Resolved,* That the delegates sent from this Diocese to the General Convention are hereby instructed:

One, to give clear expression to the will of this Diocese that sacrificial effort be devoted to the work of achieving organic unity with the Presbyterians and with all other followers of Christ.

Two, to vote for the continuance of the Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity which is working for the reunion of the Episcopal and Presbyterian Churches with commendation for its effort and fine progress.

Three, to use their best brains and earnestly seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit to ensure that in our approach to the Presbyterians we neither abandon lightly any part of our heritage, nor try to enforce upon them anything which is not clearly necessary to salvation.

Four, to report to the Diocesan Convention in 1941 their performance of these instructions.

The Chair ordered this resolution referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The following resolution was introduced by the Reverend Charles L. Gompf, S.T.D., Rector of Grace Church, Newark:

WHEREAS, The corporate reunion of all Christians in the one, holy, Catholic and apostolic Church is most certainly the will of God and is the prayer of all faithful Christians; and

WHEREAS, The proposed Concordat between the Protestant Episcopal Church and the Presbyterian Church is intended as a step towards that reunion; but

WHEREAS, The proposed Concordat by its provision for the "extension of Ordination" at the hands of a presbytery appears to confuse and possibly to jeopardize the Church's Doctrine and practice as to the Apostolic Ministry of Bishops, Priests and Deacons; and

WHEREAS, The proposed Concordat does not clearly and unmistakably safeguard the continuation of ministerial Priesthood at the hands of Bishops, in accordance with the most ancient traditions of the Universal Church and in accordance with the constant canonical requirements of the Anglican Churches; and

WHEREAS, The proposed Concordat has not, as yet, been submitted to the scrutiny of the other branches of the Anglican Communion of which the Protestant Episcopal Church is only a part, nor has it been presented to the Lambeth Conference;

*Be It Therefore Resolved:*

First, That the members of this Convention, as clergymen and laymen, testify their faith that the corporate reunion of all Christians in the one, holy,

Catholic and apostolic Church is the will of God;

Second, That this Convention express to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America its conviction that the proposed Concordat in its present form is inadequate and at variance with the teaching and continuous practice of the Church at large and of our own Church as set forth and prescribed in the Prayer Book and Canons;

Third, That this Convention petition the General Convention to continue the study of the question of the reunion of Christians, taking more careful account of matters which have been insufficiently considered in the proposed Concordat—especially the doctrine of the Church and its ministry.

The Chair ordered this resolution referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Tellers of the Elections were summoned, and directed by the Chair to distribute the printed ballot which was as follows:

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1944:* (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Trinity Cathedral, Newark (1); Mr. Philetus H. Holt, Calvary, Summit (1).

*For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1943:* (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Rev'd Francis H. Richey, St. George's, Maplewood; Rev'd W. Ovid Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit (2); Rev'd William K. Russell, Christ, Teaneck; Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, All Saints', Orange; Mr. Alfred E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair (6).

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1943:* (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)—Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Ascension, Jersey City (1); Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, St. Mary's, Sparta (4); Rev'd John A. Frampton, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City (1); Rev'd Gordon T. Jones, St. Mary's, Haledon (1); Rev'd George L. Grambs, Trinity, Bayonne; Mr. William F. Russell, All Saints', Millington (3); Mr. Ernest A. Bickell, Grace, Nutley (1); Mr. E. A. Chastaney, Grace, Rutherford (8); Mr. Carleton Green, Holy Communion, South Orange (2).

*For Treasurer of Convention:* (Vote One Name)—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Redeemer, Morristown (22).

*For Ecclesiastical Court (Term expiring 1946):* (Vote One Presbyter)—Rev'd Harry Bruce, St. Barnabas', Newark.

*Provincial Commission on Religious Education:* (Vote for One Name)—Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer, St. Paul's, Newark (11).

*For Board of Social Service:* (Vote for Three Names)—Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, Chaplain, City Mission (2); Hon. Harry V. Osborne, St. Andrew's, South Orange (13); Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.

*For Deputies to the General Convention:* (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)—Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Grace, Nutley; Rev'd Lane W. Barton, Grace, Orange; Rev'd James A. Mitchell, St. Paul's, Englewood; Rev'd Harold G. Willis, St. Mark's, West Orange; Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Trinity, Newark (5); Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, St. John's, Newark; Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D., Grace, Newark (7); Rev'd W. Ovid Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit; Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Holy Communion, South Orange; Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., Epiphany, Orange; Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke, St. Clement's, Hawthorne; Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Grace, Westwood; Rev'd David K. Montgomery, St. Peter's, Morristown; Ven. W. O. Lealie, Jr., Canon Missioner (1); Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City (1); Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Grace, Orange; Mr. William T. Kirk, III, St. Peter's, Morristown; Mr. Warren H. Turner,

St. Peter's, Morristown; Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ, Hackensack (1); Mr. Edward E. Poor, Jr., St. John's, Passaic; Mr. Henry Young, Trinity, Newark; Mr. Herbert Barry, Holy Innocents', West Orange; Mr. Charles B. Johns, St. Mark's, Newark.

*For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1943:* (Vote for Two Names in Each Order)—Rev'd John A. Frampton, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City; Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, St. Anthony's, Hackensack; Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, Chaplain, City Mission (1); Rev'd David K. Montgomery, St. Peter's, Morristown; Rev'd Harry Bruce, St. Barnabas', Newark; Mr. Wilton M. Lockwood, St. Paul's, Paterson; Mr. Rudolph J. Mayer, St. Mary's, Haledon; Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, St. Mark's, Teaneck; Mr. William F. Russell, All Saints', Millington.

*For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1941:* (Vote for One Name)—Mr. Charles Kappes, Christ, Ridgewood. *Class of 1942:* Rev'd H. Reynolds Shaw, Ascension, Bloomfield. *Class of 1943:* (Vote for Three Names)—Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Annunciation, Oradell; Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, All Saints', Bergenfield (1); Rev'd John C. Moore, St. Andrew's, Towaco; Rev'd Gale D. Webbe, St. Andrew's, Newark.

(Previous terms indicated in ( ) after nominee.)

The Chair called for additional nominations from the floor.

The Reverend Elwood C. Boggess nominated the Reverend Edward P. Hooper for the Standing Committee, Class of 1944.

Mr. Frederic Worfolk presented the following resolution, and moved its adoption; seconded and carried:

*Resolved,* That unanimous consent is given by this Convention to the casting of one ballot by the Secretary for each of those nominees on the Ballot where there is no contest; namely Standing Committee in the Lay Order, Mr. Philetus H. Holt; Finance and Advisory Board in the Lay Order, Mr. Alfred E. Foretall; Board of Missions and Church Extension in the Lay Order, Mr. William F. Russell, Mr. Ernest A. Bickell, Mr. E. A. Chaateney and Mr. Carleton Green; Treasurer of the Convention, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin; For Ecclesiastical Court, Reverend Harry Bruce; Provincial Commission on Religious Education, Reverend A. Stewart Hogenauer; Board of Social Service, Reverend Addison T. Doughty, Hon. Harry V. Osborne and Reverend Harold R. Onderdonk; Board of Religious Education, Class of 1941, Mr. Charles Kappes; Class of 1942, Reverend H. Reynolds Shaw.

The Secretary was ordered by the Chair to cast one ballot for the above named nominees, and they were declared duly elected.

The polls were thereupon opened, and were closed at eleven o'clock.

The Reverend W. O. Kinsolving, Chairman, presented the following report:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1940.

Your Committee submits the following report.

The Sixty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese, held in 1939, adopted an amendment to Article 12, Section 2, of the Constitution of the Diocese, and recommended it to the Sixty-sixth Annual Convention, to meet in 1940, for final adoption. This amendment is as follows:

Article 12, Section 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark is hereby amended by placing a period instead of a semicolon after the words "a full representation of the

Diocese" in the eleventh line thereof, by omitting the word "and" in the same line, and by inserting after the words "a full representation of the Diocese" the following sentence: But if a full representation cannot be obtained from the list of Deputies and Supplementary Deputies, the Bishop, subject to confirmation by a majority of the members of the Standing Committee, shall have power to appoint a sufficient number in either order to insure such full representation.

Article 12, Section 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark as hereby amended shall read as follows:—The Convention at the same time and in the same manner, shall elect a like number of supplementary Deputies of each order. It shall be the duty of the Deputies-elect to signify to the Bishop, at least thirty days before the meeting of a General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment and intention to perform its duties; in default of which, the Bishop shall designate so many of the supplementary Deputies having the greatest number of votes as shall be necessary to insure a full representation of the Diocese. But if a full representation cannot be obtained from the list of Deputies and Supplementary Deputies, the Bishop, subject to confirmation by a majority of the members of the Standing Committee, shall have power to appoint a sufficient number in either order to insure such full representation. The persons so designated shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by their Convention. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the power hereby conferred on the Bishop shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

I move the adoption of this amendment; seconded by Mr. C. A. Capron.

The vote being called in the Clerical Order the amendment was adopted.

The vote being called in the Lay Order the amendment was adopted.

The Reverend W. O. Kinsolving, Chairman, presented the following report:

Your Committee proposes for adoption the following amendment to Canon 13 B, Section VI, said amendment having been placed in the hands of the Committee with the approval of the Finance and Advisory Board at least one month prior to the Convention; as required by Canon 25.

Canon 13 B, Section VI, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Title to all real and personal property given, bequeathed or devised to, purchased, or otherwise acquired by a Mission, excepting only contributions for the current expenses of such Mission referred to in Section V hereof, shall be vested in the "Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," a New Jersey corporation, in trust for said Mission.

Upon the Mission becoming a duly incorporated parish as provided for in Canon 11 'On the Formation of New Parishes', the Board of Missions and Church Extension as aforesaid may transfer such real or personal property to such corporation.

In the event that the Bishop and the Standing Committee shall determine that regular church services are no longer maintained by or for such Mission, the Bishop and the Standing Committee may declare that such Mission has become extinct, and thereupon all real and personal property held by said Board of Missions and Church Extension, in trust for said Mission, shall vest free from such trust in said Board of Missions and Church Extension, and may be used by it for its general uses and purposes.

If any real or personal property is given, devised, or bequeathed to said Board of Missions and Church Extension, in trust for a Mission, in the absence of any direction to the contrary contained in a will or other instrument transferring such property to the Board for such purpose, such property shall be deemed to be given to the Board to be held upon the trusts, terms, and conditions hereinabove set forth. If any property be given, devised, or bequeathed for any use or purpose connected with a Mission, and if such Mission shall

become a duly incorporated parish, and said Board of Missions shall transfer such property to such incorporated parish, it shall be the duty of said incorporated parish to devote the property so received to the particular uses and purposes specified in such will or other instrument.

I move the adoption of this Amendment. Seconded by Mr. Capron.

Question was raised as to why the word 'may' is used in paragraph three of the above report.

It was stated by the Chair that this is done in order to protect the Diocese in such cases where the Board of Missions and Church Extension is named on the Bond and Mortgage of any Mission, and where such indebtedness remains.

The amendment was adopted.

The Reverend W. O. Kinsolving, Chairman, presented the following resolution:

*"Resolved, That this Convention join with the Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of New Jersey in applying to the legislature of the State of New Jersey to amend Section 14 of the Religious Corporation Act Concerning Protestant Episcopal Churches (R. S. 16:12-16) to read as follows:—*

*"If and when the Convention of said Church which has ecclesiastical jurisdiction over a parish, shall determine that regular church services are no longer maintained by such parish, said Convention may declare such parish extinct, and thereupon the corporation having title to the property of said parish shall be thereby dissolved and the property of said parish and all rights and interest of said parish pertaining to property shall vest in the corporation organized to hold in trust property under the control of said Convention, in trust, for the same religious purposes and with the power of disposition and sale to the same extent as the same vested or would have vested in the corporation having title to the property of said parish before it became extinct; provided, however, that this act shall not affect the reversionary interest of any person or persons in such property. Said property and the income therefrom and the proceeds of sale thereof shall be applied to religious and charitable uses connected with the Church, and the Convention may direct the use to which the same or any part thereof shall be applied, and may direct the transfer thereof or any part thereof to any incorporated parish or other corporation, the funds of which are devoted to carrying on any of the objects or purposes of said Church in said Diocese. If and when the Convention of said Church shall make such determination and declare a parish extinct, a certificate of such action by the Convention under the seal of the Convention, signed by the Bishop or other officer who presided at the meeting of the Convention at which such action was taken and attested by the secretary of said Convention and duly acknowledged shall be filed and recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county where the Certificate of Incorporation of said parish has been filed, or where such extinct parish is located."*

*"Further Resolved, That a committee of one be appointed to confer with the Chancellor of the Diocese of New Jersey to present the proposed amendment to the Legislature of the State of New Jersey."*

I move the adoption of this resolution; seconded by Mr. C. A. Capron.  
The resolution was adopted.

The Treasurer, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, having distributed the formal report presented same by title.

Mr. Baldwin also presented the following report as Secretary and Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties: together with report of Title Papers held by the Trustees:

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

At the close of the year 1939, the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties held Invested Trust and Endowment Funds and Diocesan Real Estate amounting to \$2,013,714.49. The details regarding the Funds are shown in the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

New Funds received during the year 1939 were:

St. Barnabas Church, Newark, Endowment Fund.....	\$9,750.00
St. John's Church, Dover, Bertha Ackerman Memorial Fund.....	100.00
St. John's Church, Dover, Laura T. Oram Memorial Fund.....	100.00
St. Mary's Church, Sparta.....	345.00
St. James' Church, Newark, The Edna F. Nichols Memorial Fund.....	1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. BALDWIN, *Secretary.*

TITLE PAPERS HELD BY

THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

December 31, 1939.

Allendale .....	Epiphany
Bergenfield .....	All Saints'
Butler .....	St. Paul's
Coytesville .....	St. Stephen's
Chatham .....	St. Paul's
East Orange (Ampere).....	Incarnation
Fairview .....	Grace
Fort Lee.....	Good Shepherd
Grand View .....	Grace
Hillsdale .....	Holy Trinity
Hackettstown .....	St. James'
Hamburg .....	Good Shepherd
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington).....	St. Peter's
Little Falls.....	St. Agnes'
Mendham .....	St. Mark's
Millington .....	All Saints'
Norwood .....	Holy Communion
Newark .....	St. Alban's
Stanhope .....	Christ
Tenafly .....	Atonement
Vernon .....	St. Thomas'
West Orange.....	Holy Innocents'

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

Supplementing the report of Albert H. Baldwin as Treasurer of the Convention, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, there was presented to the Convention the report of Frederic Worfolk, C.P.A., that he had audited the accounts and records of Mr. Baldwin as Treasurer of these Funds and certifies "that the printed detailed report of Albert H. Baldwin as Treasurer

of these various funds, correctly sets forth the transactions of his offices, the investments of the numerous trusts, and is in agreement with this formal, independent report."

The Bishop commended the untiring work of the Treasurer of the Convention in the discharge of the duties of that office, and expressed the unanimous thanks of the members of the Diocese to Mr. Baldwin for his many years of service.

The Reverend Charles E. Hutchison moved, seconded by Father Gomph, that the Secretary be directed to send affectionate and sympathetic greetings to the Reverend Charles Malcolm Douglas who is retiring as Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills; and the Reverend Edwin S. Carson who is retiring as Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood; and also to the Reverend James A. McCleary who has been confined for some years at Saint Barnabas Hospital.

The Reverend Harold G. Willis, Secretary of the Standing Committee, presented the following report by title:

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT.

January 1, 1939-December 31, 1939.

##### *To the Diocesan Convention:*

Five meetings of the Standing Committee were held in 1939.

##### *January 16th.*

No quorum present.

The following actions were taken subject to confirmation at a duly organized meeting of the Standing Committee.

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Arthur Raymond McKinstry, D.D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware.

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Indianapolis.

Rev'd John Raymond Wyatt, Deacon, recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood and approval given to the shortening of the term of his Diaconate.

Consent given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to sell property on Durban Avenue, Lake Hopatcong, to the Finance Investment Co. for the sum of \$500., this property having been secured by foreclosure.

Consent given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to sell property at 351 Carroll Street, Orange, to Raffaele Della Pala, for \$3,300., this property having been secured by foreclosure.

Approval given to expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund in the amount of \$2,100.; the Hannibal Goodwin Fund in the amount of \$875.; and the Church Aid Society in the amount of \$128.94.

Consent given Christ Church, Ridgewood, to sell property at 870 E. 169th Street, New York for a sum not less than \$3,400.

Approval given application of All Saints' Mission, Glen Rock, to become a Parish.

##### *February 27, 1939.*

All action taken at meeting of January 16th ratified and confirmed.

Mr. Marland William Zimmerman recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate, the term of his Candidacy being shortened to ten months.

The Rev'd Theodore Lincoln Ludlow, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood, the term of his Candidacy being shortened by a period of five months, and the term of his Diaconate shortened by eight days.

Consent given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to sell property at No. 19 Woodland Avenue, East Orange, for \$11,500. to Andrew Level, this property having been secured by foreclosure.

Consent given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to sell property at 98 Mountainview Road, Millburn, N. J. for \$7,000. to Herbert Clendaniel, this property having been secured by foreclosure.

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd John James Gravatt, D.D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina.

*May 15, 1939.*

This being the organization meeting the Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., was elected President, and the Rev'd Harold G. Willis was elected Secretary of the Committee.

For purpose of record the Secretary reported the following Consents for the sale of property granted by circularization of members of the Committee:

April 10, 1939—Consent given St. John's Church, Jersey City, to sell property at No. 48 Kensington Avenue, Jersey City, to Virginia Lucas for the sum of \$3,000.

April 24, 1939—Consent given to the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, to sell property on Summer Street and Park Avenue, Paterson, to the Salvation Army for the sum of \$8,200.

April 24, 1939—Consent given to the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, to sell property on Summer Street and Park Avenue, to the Petroleum Holding Co. for the sum of \$12,259.

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd William McClelland to be Bishop of the Diocese of Easton.

Consent given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to sell property at No. 20 Livingston Avenue, Kearny, to Frederick Gumm for \$11,500.

Consent given to St. Paul's Church, Englewood, to mortgage property at No. 125 Engle Street, Englewood, which is used for a rectory, to the Fallsade Trust & Guarantee Company, for \$5,000. in order to refinance two demand notes on which the Bank has requested security.

Mr. Sydney E. Grant recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Approval given to the expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund in the amount of \$4,660.79; the Hannibal Goodwin Fund in the amount of \$67.50; the Church Aid Society in the amount of \$104.

*September 25, 1939.*

For purpose of record the secretary reported the following: Consent given on July 17, 1939 to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to mortgage property on Paulison Avenue, Passaic, to Maude Ranges for a sum not to exceed \$2,200. for the purpose of consolidating present mortgage of \$1,150. and to secure sufficient funds to build an extension to the present building of Christ Mission, Passaic.

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Reverend Henry Hean Daniels, to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Montana.

Robert Stockton Trenbath recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The Rev'd Marland William Zimmerman, Deacon, recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood, the term of his Candidateship and Diaconate being shortened in accordance with Canon 7, Section 2, which provides for such a shortening in the case of a person who has attained the age of 30 years and has had experience in speaking and teaching publicly.



Consent given to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to transfer church property on Harrington and Hackensack Avenues, Westwood, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Episcopal Church, Westwood, for the sum of \$1.00, the property now being free from indebtedness and the vestry desiring title to the same.

Consent given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to sell property at No. 55 Madison Avenue, Perth Amboy, for \$4,500. to Thomas F. O'Brien.

Approval given to expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund in the amount of \$892.50; the Hannibal Goodwin Fund in the amount of \$775.98; the Church Aid Society in the amount of \$123.94.

Consent was given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Connecticut on the ground of extent of Diocesan work.

Approval given to the Bishop's nomination of the Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr., rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, to fill the vacancy on the board of Examining Chaplains caused by the death of Archdeacon Ladd.

Consent given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. George's Church, Maplewood, to sell five feet of premises known as No. 14 Clinton Avenue, Maplewood, to J. Willard Milnor and Emily C. Milnor for the sum of \$200.

Consent given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. George's Church, Maplewood, to sell the remainder of the rectory property at No. 14 Clinton Avenue, Maplewood, to Horace R. Poeter for the sum of \$4,500.

Consent given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. George's Church, Maplewood, to mortgage property at No. 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood, which the parish expects to purchase for a rectory, for a sum not to exceed \$6,500. with interest at 5% which is to be reduced to 4% when the said mortgage is reduced to \$4,000. to the Maplewood Bank and Trust Co.

November 27, 1939.

Consent given to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell lots known as Nos. 1, 2, and 10, Block 13, Haworth, N. J. owned by the Board of Missions and Church Extension, to Sidney Wheeler for the sum of \$1,500.

Consent given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Teaneck, to mortgage property at No. 363 Rutland Avenue, Teaneck, for the sum of \$2,500. for five years with interest at not exceeding 4% for the purpose of providing part of the purchase price of \$4,500. being paid for the property.

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Howard Rasmus Brinker to be Bishop of the Diocese of Nebraska.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR DUMPER,

President, Standing Committee.

HAROLD G. WILLIS,

Secretary, Standing Committee.

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Chairman, presented the following report of the Diocesan Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund:  
To the 1940 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee respectfully reports as follows for the calendar year 1939:

Total assessments collected during 1939 for the credit of the Diocese..... \$33,257.66  
(This is approximately \$100. less than in 1938)

Arrears of assessments as of December 31, 1939.....	2,207.62
(This shows an increase of about \$1,560 over 1938 and is almost double the arrearages at that date)	
Number of Parishes and Missions in arrears at the end of 1939.....	30
(This is a decrease of 2 over 1938)	
As of May 8, 1940, the outstanding arrears for 1939 amounted to.....	117.22
(This is an increase of about \$30.00 over the year 1938)	
On April 4, 1940, there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, 14 age benefits aggregating payments of.....	14,778.67
Payments to widows of clergymen, 27 in number, aggregating.....	11,120.92
Payments to orphans, 5 in number, aggregating.....	1,050.00

A total payment by the Church Pension Fund proper to beneficiaries amounting to ..... \$26,949.59  
 (This is a decrease of \$1,550.00 over the year 1938)

There were also in force on account of the General Clergy Relief Fund, payments to 1 widow amounting to \$200. per year; on account of the General Convention of 1907 Account, pensions to 8 widows amounting to \$2,300. per year.

The grand total of all grants from all accounts to the Diocese of Newark as of April 4, 1940, amounted to..... \$29,349.59  
 (This shows a decrease of \$2,150. over the year 1938)

It may be of interest to the members of the Convention to know that at the present time there are 55 beneficiaries of the Church Pension Fund and allied Funds in this Diocese. This number is made up as follows: Clergy receiving age benefits, 14; widows, 36; orphans, 5.

Quoting from a letter from the Executive Vice-President, Mr. Bradford B. Locke, under date of April 23, 1940, we learn that—

"The most important function of the Fund is the payment of pensions. All of its other activities are subsidiary to this. It is therefore of first interest that the total pension roll is at present \$1,350,000. a year. This compares with \$811,000. ten years ago and \$325,000. twenty years ago. A total of over eighteen million dollars has been paid out in pensions since the beginning of the Fund in 1917. The present pension roll includes the names of about 2,500 individuals."

Continuing to quote from Mr. Locke's letter we learn that—

"Pension assessments, which make the payment of pensions possible, are received by the Fund at the rate of about one million dollars a year. The record of assessment payments by the Church is remarkable. Since the beginning of the Fund, the Church has paid over twenty-two million dollars in assessments as against an unpaid balance, through the end of 1938, of only \$48,000. Less than one-fourth of one percent. of all assessments payable are therefore outstanding. It is this practically perfect fulfillment of the responsibility of the parishes and other organizations of the Church that has assured the success of its pension system and has made it possible for the Fund to grant pensions in amounts substantially in excess of the original promises or expectations.

"The two most serious problems with which the Trustees of The Church Pension Fund are faced are the question of what average rate of interest the Fund may be expected to earn in the future and the question of whether or not the Social Security Act may be amended so as to bring Churches within its scope, including the requirement to pay taxes."

In closing this report, the Chairman of your Committee would again express appreciation for the excellent cooperation given by the Diocese as a whole in seeing that pension

premiums are paid promptly. However, we would like to call the attention of the various parochial and mission authorities, especially the treasurers, to the importance of seeing that pension premiums are paid promptly in order that the clergy may obtain as full protection as possible under the rules of the Pension Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Committee,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Chairman.*

THE DIOCESAN CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND:

REV'D W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Chairman,*

REV'D A. E. LYMAN-WHEATON,

MR. JAMES KEELEY,

MR. E. E. POOR, JR.,

MR. FREDERICK G. STUART.

The Reverend Frederick J. Warnecke, Chairman, presented the following report of the Field Department:

REPORT OF THE FIELD DEPARTMENT TO THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION,  
1940.

*Re. Rev'd Sir, and Members of the Convention:*

I am privileged to report for the Field Department of the Diocese, now completing the second year of its work. I should like to acknowledge as chairman the fine spirit of cooperation rendered by all the members of the department.

During the past year we have tried to continue the work inaugurated in the previous year which seemed to be valuable. We have held two conferences for laymen. We again issued our Handbook for use in the Every Member Canvass. We arranged for Bishop Remington of Eastern Oregon to spend a month in our diocese, speaking in many of the parishes. Upon invitation we visited many Churches to aid them in their plans and work. We have continued to base our work upon two premises: first, that the work of the Church is one wherever it is being done, in local community, in diocese, in the nation and world. Secondly, we are a service agency. We do not make budgets nor spend them. Our only justification for existence is to be of help to the Churches of the Diocese.

In an attempt to be of greater service this past year, we found ourselves faced by many honest differences of opinion in regard to the work of the Every Member Canvass. We began therefore to wonder whether our own work was being based upon reality, or upon what we thought was the situation in the Churches of the Diocese.

So during the past six months, we tried two new things. First, we used our own parishes and missions as experimental stations. Voluntarily the members of the department answered a detailed questionnaire as to the methods used in the Every Member Canvass in their own parishes. This miniature poll gave us a basis of fact to use in our work. Further, we invited the clergy and leaders in the work of the Every Member Canvass to meet with us in the various districts of the Diocese to review the work they and we had done, and to offer us the benefit of their experience. These meetings were held during January in seven of the eight districts of the Diocese. The Bishops were kind enough to be present at all of them. Seventy-seven parishes and missions were represented at these meetings, and well over two hundred men attended them. We think they were very valuable. Out of them came many fine ideas which we will share with you in our new Handbook. For us there came a better knowledge of the methods being used and the problems being faced plus constructive criticism of our work.

One fact was emphasized again and again in these meetings, and was confirmed also by the questionnaire. A layman, vestryman in his own parish, arose in one of the meetings to phrase it tersely. Said he, "Why don't our people give? They don't care. Why don't they care? They don't know. Why don't they know? We haven't told them."

The closest correlation in our questionnaire was that between good financial results and the factor of year-round education not in finances, but in the work and life of the Church. If you would have a successful Every Member Canvass next fall, begin this spring without any reference to money, to tell your people what your parish is doing, what their Diocese is doing, what our national Church is doing. I know you will work out good plans to present the parish work. As regards the Diocese, we suggest the value of personal contacts, either by visits to our institutions and Churches, or by a visit to you by a speaker now doing this work. There will be no appeals for money.

I am sure that all of you are quite familiar with the "Today" series of the National Church, which has been completely revised since last September. Perhaps, however, you did not know that eight new pamphlets in this series have been issued since January. All sixteen leaflets are available free in any quantity for general distribution. A number of parishes in our Diocese have used successfully the group subscription plan to "Forth", our national Episcopal magazine, which brings the cost down to 50¢ per year per subscriber.

Next fall is going to be a critical time. Our work will be done against a background of war abroad, elections in this country, and much consequent uncertainty in the hearts of many. Nor is it belaboring the point to emphasize that it will be a critical year in the life of the Church. Faced by tremendous problems, and also by equally great opportunities, the Church limps along on meager support. The parishes of the Diocese suffered a decrease of \$100,000 in income for local support in 1939 as compared with 1932. The Diocesan budget is just about one-half what it was in 1929. The budget of the National Church for 1940 is the lowest in our recent history.

In a Diocesan Convention the situation in the Diocese especially calls for our attention. Last fall 149 pledges were made to the Diocese. 52 were the same as in the past. 59 showed increases. But 38 decreases overbalanced the increases, and the total result showed a decrease in pledged income for 1940 of about \$7,000. Our Bishop called the clergy together and asked them to decide what should be done. Should we cut work to the extent of \$7,000? Or should we by a supplementary effort try to raise the money? The clergy decided unanimously to try to raise the money, and it has been raised. But are we going to face the same problem next spring? Must we have a financial crisis each spring? If we can raise the money needed in the spring, why can't we do it all in the fall and eliminate these special drives and emergency appeals?

I know that some will speak of depression and lessened resources these days. This is undoubtedly true in many a particular family, but it is not true as it affects the problem before us. The very facts when analysed deny this excuse. The average weekly gift which was received last year for the local support of the parishes in this Diocese was 32¢. That is less than 5¢ a day. The average gift which the Diocese received for the work of the Diocese and the national Church per communicant per week was 4¢.

Our Diocesan Assessment in this Diocese is the third lowest in the entire Church. Only two Dioceses have a lower percentage of assessment than we have in Newark. Our rate is 3%. It is as high as 24% in some Dioceses.

If our people were to give to their parish Church a penny more a day, over the Diocese the average increase would be nearly 25% in giving for local support. If we were to give our Diocese and national Church a dime a week, Diocesan income would be increased 150%. It isn't a question of what is in a man's pocketbook, but of what is in his heart and mind. It isn't how much he has, but how much he cares!

To help men to know more and therefore to care more, the Field Department this spring is holding a week-end conference at Holiday House, Delaware, N. J., on June 22nd and 23rd. It will not be an Every Member Canvass conference. There will be no financial appeal made at it. It will be on the faith and practise of our Episcopal Church, and what

the Church means for a man in the chaotic world of today. The registration fee will be a modest two dollars. We especially ask for the cooperation of the clergy in sending to this conference representatives of their parish who are potential leaders.

In the fall, in mid-September, we will hold a Saturday afternoon and evening conference directly related to the work of the Every Member Canvass. This will probably be held in Newark. We also plan to issue a completely new Handbook, better planned to meet your needs as the district meetings have revealed them. We are already working on pictorial folders for free general distribution in the Diocese next fall. These will also be keyed in to the plans of the national Church.

We are ever conscious, however, that nothing we can do is a substitute for careful planning and conscientious work in the parishes. We are supplementary, but your efforts are fundamental. We hope you will plan with vision for next fall. The Every Member Canvass is not a fool-proof panacea, but for those who follow the essentials of the plan, working out the details to fit their own local situation, it does provide a dignified, workable, Christian way to finance the work of the Church of Christ. The Field Department remains ever at your service in this task.

Respectfully,

FREDERICK J. WARNECKE,

*Chairman, The Field Department.*

May 14, 1940.

The Reverend Percy T. Olton, Secretary, presented the following report of the Board of Examining Chaplains:

**REPORT OF SECRETARY OF BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS FOR 1939.**

During the year there occurred the death of the Dean of the Board of Examining Chaplains, the Venerable Henry M. Ladd, and the appointment by the Bishop of his successor to the Presidency of the Board, the Rev'd Walter Ovid Kinsolving.

Archdeacon Ladd had served for many years on the Board and had given most faithful and efficient service.

To the vacancy caused by Archdeacon Ladd's death the Bishop appointed the Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr.

The Board was also greatly saddened by the death of another of its members, the Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong.

Mr. Armstrong was in the full tide of his ministry when he was taken by our Lord for some higher service. We shall miss his wise counsel and outstanding ability as an examiner.

The Bishop appointed the Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh to the vacancy.

The Board has held its regular meetings for examination of candidates at Easter and Christmastide.

At the Easter examination four candidates appeared for examination in the subjects pertaining to the Priesthood: Messrs. Sydney E. Grant, Walter E. Welsh, Marland W. Zimmerman and the Rev'd Edward H. Van Houten. At the Christmas examination Messrs. Frederick E. Thalmann and Paul vanKuykendall Thomson were examined for the Diaconate. The candidates for both Orders passed satisfactorily and were recommended to the Bishop and Standing Committee for ordination.

A special meeting of the Board was called by its new President on Thursday, December 7th, at which time he appointed his committees and also suggested for adoption by this Board of the "Rules for Boards of Examining Chaplains" recommended by the Commission on the Ministry. These Rules, with some amendments, were accepted at the regular meeting on December 28th.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY T. OLTON, *Secretary.*

The Chair read the following message from the Presiding Bishop, the Right Reverend Henry St. George Tucker, D.D.:

*"The Rt. Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.,  
Bishop of Newark, Trinity Cathedral, Newark, N. J.:*

*"Through Your Diocesan Convention, may I express to you and your people my sincere best wishes and a call to go forward in the important year ahead. The last decade has been one of darkness in the world. We must now set our faces to the new decade before us determined to turn to victory what now seems defeat. Christ came at a time when the world seemed doomed. God chose that as the fullness of time for Jesus to come and through His Life and Work and Sacrifice on the Cross he reversed what seemed to be a current of defeat moving in human society. The Church can do the same today if she but wills it. I know we can count on the Diocese of Newark doing her share.*

*Signed H. St. George Tucker, Presiding Bishop."*

The Reverend Harold G. Willis moved, seconded from the floor, that a special committee be appointed to prepare an appropriate reply to the message of the Presiding Bishop.

Committee appointed: Reverend George W. Dawson and Mr. Walter Kidde.

The Chair at this point called on Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, a member of the National Council from the Second Province, to speak on the work of the Council. Col. Lydecker stated that with the fine spiritual and statesmanlike leadership of the Presiding Bishop the watch-word of the Council is "Going Forward". He enumerated some of the difficulties of the mission field due to the havoc of war, and of the courage in the face of grave dangers of our missionary workers in the field. He also stated that he is happy to represent the Second Province as a member from the Diocese of Newark, and felt confident that the Convention would set the goal "Advance" for the Diocese of Newark.

Noon having arrived the Suffragan Bishop led in noon-day prayers and intercessions.

The Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Secretary, presented the following report of the Finance and Advisory Board:

# I

## REPORT OF THE FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD

1940

*To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:*

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its Annual Report.

The list of Parishes and Missions which did not meet the Diocesan Assessments for 1938 and 1939 is as follows:

	Assessment for 1939	Amount Paid
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	\$127.62	\$31.90
Cliffside Park, Trinity.....	193.68	.....
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....	61.05	.....

## II

The Finance and Advisory Board is directed by Canon 6 Section II to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the Administrative Expenses of the Diocese.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves the following Budget towards the Administrative Expense of the Diocese for 1941:

1941 Budget towards Administrative Expense	
Diocesan Convention and Journal.....	\$ 1,500.00
Diocesan House Upkeep.....	4,500.00
Office Assistants .....	3,690.00
Office, Treasurer of Convention.....	900.00
Episcopal Fund .....	9,000.00
Treasurer's Office .....	1,700.00
General Convention Assessment.....	500.00
General Convention (Travelling Expenses).....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$22,290.00

2. *Resolved*, That in accordance with Canon 6 Section II the Finance and Advisory Board is hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$22,290.00.

## III

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONARY AND  
RENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1939.

## Receipts.

From Parishes and Missions against Pledges.....	\$116,000.57	
Belated 1938 Payments on Pledges.....	1,357.21	
Bishops' 1938 Christmas Gift for Foreign Born Work.....	1,213.50	
Bishops' 1939 Christmas Gift for Diocesan Motor Fund.....	566.59	
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund.....	1,000.00	
Bishops' Missionary Fund.....	400.00	
China Relief Fund.....	12.26	
Eagle's Nest Farm	}	715.45
Holiday House Maintenance		
House of the Holy Comforter.....		193.07
National Council Missionary Deficit.....		36.75
Newark Churchman .....		3.00
Office Supplies .....		1,206.52
Prepaid 1940 Pledges.....		130.88
Specials, Diocesan, Miscellaneous.....		614.88
Specials, Extra-Diocesan, Miscellaneous.....		97.72
Special Gifts .....		6,575.06
		<hr/>
		\$130,123.46
Balance in Orange National Bank, in process of Liquidation.....		2,762.47
		<hr/>
		\$132,885.93

*Diocese of Newark*

## Disbursements.

To the National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abroad..... \$ 40,000.00

## Missionary Work:

Support of Mission Stations.....	\$43,000.01	
Western Counties Mission.....	5,593.73	
Work among the Foreign Born.....	6,400.00	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	6,700.00	
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	3,700.00	
		65,393.76

## Educational and Welfare Work:

Eagle's Nest Farm.....	\$ 3,097.78	
Holiday House Maintenance.....	792.23	
Field Department.....	1,437.96	
Board of Religious Education.....	2,810.00	
Board of Social Service.....	262.50	
Newark Churchman.....	554.60	
		8,955.07

## Benevolent and Charitable Work:

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$ 750.00	
Church Mission of Help.....	3,500.00	
St. Katharine's Home.....	2,700.00	
House of the Holy Comforter.....	693.07	
		7,643.07

## Miscellaneous:

Anonymous Gift (on account of loan).....	\$ 1,450.00	
Belated 1938 Payments on Pledges.....	1,332.00	
Bishops' 1938 Christmas Gift for Foreign Born Work.....	1,213.50	
Bishops' Missionary Fund.....	400.00	
China Relief Fund.....	12.26	
National Council Missionary Deficit.....	36.75	
Office Supplies.....	1,445.12	
Specials, Diocesan, Miscellaneous.....	301.89	
Specials, Extra-Diocesan, Miscellaneous.....	97.72	
		6,289.24

Balance on Hand..... \$128,281.14

Miscellaneous appropriations held for specified objects..... 1,144.85

Balance in Orange National Bank, in process of liquidation..... 2,762.47

\$132,885.93

January 1, 1939 due on note at National Newark & Essex Bank..... \$5,300.00

Payment made on April 20th, 1939..... 1,200.00

\$4,100.00

Payment made on January 15th, 1940..... 1,450.00

Balance due on note..... \$2,650.00

## IV

The Finance and Advisory Board is also by Canon 6 charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the recognized missionary and benevolent requirements of the



Diocese and General Church for the following calendar year. It therefore presents the following budget and accompanying resolutions.

### PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1941.

FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND GENERAL CONVENTION.

#### MISSIONARY WORK—

Support of Mission Stations	
Salary grants .....	\$40,000.00
Rent of vicarages, etc.....	4,600.00
Taxes .....	325.00
Motor allowances .....	4,750.00
Insurance .....	1,200.00
Miscellaneous .....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$51,875.00
Work among the Foreign Born.....	7,600.00
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	7,350.00
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	4,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$71,025.00

#### BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$1,000.00
Church Mission of Help.....	4,000.00
St. Katharine's Home .....	2,700.00
House of the Holy Comforter.....	500.00
	<hr/>
	8,200.00

#### EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—

Board of Social Service.....		
Board of Religious Education.....	\$	3,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	}	2,750.00
Holiday House Maintenance .....		
Newark Churchman .....		600.00
Field Department .....		500.00
		<hr/>
		6,850.00

TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE.....	\$ 86,075.00
FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE.....	45,000.00
	<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL .....	\$131,075.00

3. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the Tentative Budget for 1941 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Canon 60 Section IV (iv) provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church.

We, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

4. *Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board be authorized to designate the quota or objective to be asked of each Parish and Mission; said quota to be based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past six years, modified by its record of missionary giving during the past six years, and other local factors, including the endowments and the indebtedness of the parish.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,  
Secretary,  
Finance and Advisory Board.

Supplementing the report of Bancroft Gherardi as Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board, there was presented to the Convention a report of Frederic Worfolk, C.P.A., certifying as to the correctness of Mr. Gherardi's statement.

#### NOTES ON THE 1941 BUDGETS.

##### II.

##### BUDGET OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES.

1. Convention luncheon; printing, including Convention Journal and Convention Ballots.
2. Janitor services, fuel, water, light, insurance, telephone, repairs, printing, stationery.
3. Nominal salary of Secretary of Convention, and stipends of four workers at the Diocesan House.
4. The Treasurer of the Convention receives no salary. This item is for charges of the bank as custodian of trust funds.
5. Retiring allowance to Bishop Stearly, salaries of Bishop and Suffragan Bishop; pension premiums, motor allowances, insurance, taxes on Bishops' houses; office secretarial assistance, stationery.
6. Salary of bookkeeper, printing, postage, stationery for the office of the Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board.
7. Newark's share, based on number of clergy, for expense of office of Presiding Bishop.
8. It has been the custom to defray in part expenses of deputies to General Convention. If an appropriation is made each year, a sufficient amount will accumulate during the three year period between Conventions.

##### IV.

##### BUDGET FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND NATIONAL COUNCIL.

##### (A) MISSIONARY WORK.

1. The following 60 parishes and missions are at the present time aided from this appropriation in varied ways. 52 receive grants on account of salary, though some are nominal. Where a vicar has charge of more than one mission station there is an allowance for automobile maintenance. At some stations where there are no rectories, houses are rented for the vicars.

Allendale, Epiphany  
Belvidere, Zion  
Bergenfield, All Saints'  
Bloomfield, Advent  
Bogota, Ascension  
Coytesville, St. Stephen's  
Delawanna, St. Stephen's  
Delaware, St. James'  
Dumont, St. Luke's  
East Rutherford, Grace  
Edgewater, Mediator  
Englewood, St. John's  
Fairview, Grace  
Fairview, Nativity  
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd  
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's  
Hackettstown, St. James'

Hamburg, Good Shepherd  
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's  
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity  
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's  
Hope, St. Luke's  
Jersey City, Incarnation  
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's  
Livingston, St. Peter's  
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'  
Maywood, St. Martin's  
Millington, All Saints'  
Morris Plains, St. Paul's  
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's  
Newark, Christ  
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's  
No. Arlington, St. Paul's  
Oradell, Annunciation

Palisades Park, Redeemer  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's  
 Passaic, St. George's  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's  
 Paterson, St. Luke's  
 Paterson, St. Mark's  
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ  
 Ramsey, St. John's  
 Ridgefield, St. James'  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's  
 Ringwood, Good Shepherd  
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's

Secaucus, Our Saviour  
 Stanhope, Christ  
 Sparta, St. Mary's  
 Teaneck, Epiphany  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's  
 Totowa Borough, Christ  
 Towaco, Transfiguration  
 Vernon, St. Thomas'  
 Verona, Holy Spirit  
 Washington, St. Peter's  
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration  
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's  
 Wortendyke, Christ

The salary of the Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner of the Diocese, and about \$400. per year for taxes on property owned by the Board of Missions which is not occupied or used for Church purposes, are included in this item.

The item for insurance is chiefly the insurance on automobiles owned by the Diocese and used in missionary work. The total amount \$51,875. is an increase of \$2,850. over our working budget for 1940. This will provide more nearly adequate stipends and motor allowances for some of the missionaries.

2. Maintenance of work among the Italian speaking people in Hackensack, Garfield and Passaic.
3. Salaries of three Chaplains of the Newark City Mission; pension premiums and small expense funds for the Chaplains, to assist in upkeep of their automobiles, etc.
4. Some years ago the Convention adopted as a proper minimum stipend for unmarried clergy \$1,800. and for married clergy \$2,000. and house. To help in meeting this minimum salary grants have in 1940 been made to the clergy of 12 parishes and missions. An increase of \$500. is asked for 1941. The total will still be inadequate to provide these minimum salaries.

#### (B) BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK.

1. Bonnie Brae Farm received \$6,000. in 1931. In 1940 the grant from the Diocesan Budget is \$750. The title to the Farm is in the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark and this outstanding piece of diocesan work deserves much greater support from the Diocese than it receives. The year round population is about 85 and in addition over 600 boys were given summer vacations at the Bonnie Brae Camp during the summer.
2. The Church Mission of Help in 1931 received \$6,000. In 1940 the appropriation is \$3,500. The future development of C. M. H. is dependent upon the work receiving proper financial support.
3. A home for unmarried mothers in Jersey City which cares annually for about 15 girls and their babies. The Diocesan appropriation is supplemented by income from a small endowment and gifts of interested friends.
4. A home for aged and convalescent women. Repairs, insurance and overhead expenses are cared for by this appropriation.

#### (C) EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK.

1. The Board of Social Service receives annually from the James Barber Trust about \$500. This will be sufficient to care for the incidental expenses incurred by the Board in its work.
2. Stipend of Field Secretary for Religious Education. Expenses of promoting summer and Young People's Conferences; teachers' meetings, office supplies, etc.

3. This covers salary of caretaker, taxes, insurance, repairs, replacements.
4. The new format of the NEWARK CHURCHMAN requires a slightly larger appropriation than the present one of \$300.
5. This sum is asked for promotional work.

(D) FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

In 1940 we have pledged to the National Council the sum of \$40,000. We ought to be giving at least \$45,000. and it is hoped that we may do so in 1941.

It was moved and carried that Resolution 1 of the report be adopted.

It was moved and carried that Resolution 2 of the report be adopted.

It was moved and carried that Resolution 3 of the report be adopted.

It was moved and carried that Resolution 4 of the report be adopted.

It was moved and carried that the report as a whole be and is hereby adopted.

The Bishop nominated the following as Examining Chaplains for approval by the Convention:

*Class of 1942:* Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr.

*Class of 1943:* Reverend John E. Bailey.

Reverend David K. Montgomery,

Reverend John H. Rosebaugh.

It was moved and carried that the above nominations be and are hereby approved.

The Treasurer of the Cathedral of All Saints' presented his report by title, which is printed elsewhere in the Journal.

The Registrar of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints' presented the following report:

Newark, N. J., May 14, 1940.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints' has held two meetings during the calendar year 1939.

*Meeting held March 15th:*

The Treasurer presented his annual report for the year 1938. It was received and ordered printed in the next Diocesan Journal. The following motions were then made and carried:

That the disbursements listed on page one of the said report be approved.

That all disbursements and other acts of the Finance Committee be approved.

That the Treasurer is ordered to transfer all of the income from the Endowment Fund and also the income from the Wm. Read Howe Memorial Fund, to the Work Account.

*Meeting held October 19th:*

The following elections to serve for the ensuing year were made:

*Registrar:* Mr. Henry J. Russell

*Treasurer:* Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn.

*Members of the Chapter:*

The Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper.  
The Ven. Victor W. Mori.  
Rev'd Harold G. Willis.  
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.  
Rev'd David K. Montgomery.

Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn.  
Mr. C. Alexander Capron.  
Mr. E. E. Poor, Jr.  
Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.  
Mr. Wm. F. Russell.  
Mr. Henry J. Russell.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Registrar.*

Mr. Henry J. Russell, Secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, presented the following report:

Newark, New Jersey, May 14, 1940.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Board of Missions and Church Extension has held nine meetings during the calendar year 1939.

*Meeting—January 25th.*

Committee reports were received and considered concerning acquisition of a house for Christ Church, Totowa, of land for Advent, Brookdale, and St. Peter's, Rochelle Park. No decision, but committees continued.

All Saints', Glen Rock—It was resolved, that notwithstanding this station is about to become an independent parish, the titles to the lands and premises of this place, now held in the name of this Board, be not transferred to the new Parish until the Board of Missions is released from all liability under bonds and mortgage now against said lands and premises.

St. James', Hackettstown—This preaching station has now been formally organized as a Mission of this Diocese.

Good Shepherd, Ringwood—A larger house has been rented. Four of the rooms will be occupied by Miss Bogert, the remainder of the house, four rooms, will be used for Mission purposes.

Christ, Passaic—This Italian work is progressing in a fine way. Larger quarters needed. A committee for study and survey was appointed.

*Meeting—February 19th.*

St. Thomas', Lyndhurst—A committee for survey of needed repairs and renovations to the Church building was appointed. A unanimous recommendation was made to the Bishop that the "First Call" of the 1939 Extension Fund be for the needs of this station.

St. Luke's, Hope—Report was made that interior renovations and repairs to the heating are completed.

Re: Estate George Hulsart, deceased—A report was received showing that the estate is not sufficiently liquid to pay beneficiaries their bequests in cash, under the will of the decedent. By advice of counsel, it was decided to accept in lieu of cash, a mortgage on the premises No. 147 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ridge, in the sum of \$5,000.00 at 3% interest to be made by the Executrix of the said estate to the Bishop of Newark and to become due on the day of expiration of a lease on the said premises made by the testator, or at the time of passing of title if the said premises are sold prior to the expiration of said lease.

At this meeting a resolution was offered, carried, that a Standing Committee to be known as the Trust and Finance Committee be appointed, whose duty will be to

watch the trend of the market securities and investments belonging to this Board and report quarterly.

*Meeting—March 15th.*

St. Luke's, Dumont—Consideration was given to the question of whether or not to continue work at this place, it was finally moved that a committee for further survey be appointed.

*Meeting—April 19th.*

Christ, Passaic—The committee on addition to the Church Building reported the cost as approximately \$2,061.00, present mortgage \$1,150.00, total \$3,211.00. It was ordered that the work proceed. The plan of financing being \$1,000.00 from the Bishop's Church Extension Fund and a recast mortgage in the sum of \$2,200.00 at 5% interest.

Bishop Washburn reported that he had initiated a new division of missionary work having to do with urban problems and that Canon Dawson as of April 15th would have charge of St. Luke's, and St. Mark's in Paterson, St. George's in Passaic, St. Stephen's in Delawanna, and Christ in Totowa. Provision is being made to provide him with an assistant as of June 1st.

*Meeting—June 1st.*

On this day the Board, in a body, visited stations in Vernon, Hamburg, Sparta, Lake Lackawanna, Hope, Washington and Belvidere. Luncheon was served at Sparta Inn and dinner was served by the ladies of Zion Church in Belvidere, after which the Board held its meeting. The Rev'd Mr. Popham was elected to serve the unexpired term of the late Rev'd Oscar Meyer.

St. Stephen's, Delawanna—Report was received that a new roof was needed to the Church building. The men of the Church will do the work if the Board will pay the material. The approximate cost of which is \$175.00.

St. Thomas, Lyndhurst—The committee on repairs to this place reports that the cost will be about \$4,100.00. The Mission has certain invested funds given by donors toward the erection of a new church building. They may, however, consent to the use of this fund to pay for the aforesaid repairs. It was moved and carried that the Committee be empowered to proceed with the work to the extent of funds available and provided without any additional expense to the Board.

Publicity—Consent was given to the Committee on Highway Publicity to install Church signs on the highways at an expense not to exceed \$300.00.

Good Shepherd, Ringwood—Report was made that Mr. Green of the Ringwood Company had offered to give us the frame church building in which we now hold services, and also will deed us a fine piece of land on the roadway across from the present location. To move and re-set the building on the new site and some necessary alterations and repairs will cost about \$1,400.00. It was moved that we accept the deed and that the Committee be given power to see the necessary work of moving, etc., through to completion. It was also recommended to the Bishop that he issue the Third Call on the Extension Fund for this purpose.

*Meeting—September 14th.*

Grace, Westwood—This parish has paid all of its mortgage obligations. It was therefore moved and carried that this Board now transfer property held for Grace Church, Westwood, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the said Grace Church.

All Saints', Millington—It became necessary to install a new heating plant at a cost of \$1,100.00 and about \$500.00 had been raised by the Mission toward this cost. It was moved and carried that recommendation be made to the Bishop to make a gift in the sum of \$100.00 from the Extension Fund and also a loan of \$500.00 from the Loaning Fund at 4% interest in order to finance the said installation.

St. Paul's, Haworth—It was moved and carried that we sell our vacant land at this place to Sydney W. Wheeler for \$1,500.00 cash.

St. George's, Passaic—Certain repairs to cost \$500.00 are necessary to the Church building. It was on motion carried that the proper officers of this Board borrow the aforementioned sum from the Passaic National Bank and Trust Company.

*Meeting—October 19th.*

A special committee (Re: Clarke Mortgage, Old Rectory, St. John's, Bayonne) reported and advised that we accept an extension of three years' time on the mortgage at 5% interest and the principal sum to be amortized at the rate of \$20.00 each month beginning June 1940.

*Meeting—November 15th.*

St. James', Delaware—Repairs to the roof and other parts of the Church building had been made at a cost of \$374.34, part of which cost has been paid from interest from a small trust fund and the balance from the Church Extension Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary.*

The Chair called attention to the Church's Magazine *Forth*, and to articles appearing in recent issues of our work at Sparta, Hope and Ringwood. He also urged that members of the Convention subscribe to *Forth*.

The Chair also read a letter received from the Reverend A. F. Chillson concerning the work at Ringwood.

Mr. William F. Russell of Millington was then called on by the Chair to speak on the work of the Bishops' Church Extension Fund. A pamphlet illustrating the work of the Fund was distributed, and Mr. Russell explained the urgent need for increasing the number of subscribing members of the Fund in order to provide ample means for carrying forward the work so necessary in many quarters of the Diocese.

The Bishop announced that it was with great regret that he was compelled to report the resignation of Miss Minnie Malloy as Housemother at the Holiday House at Delaware. She has been the efficient and kind hostess to many gatherings of the Clergy and Laymen of the Diocese throughout the years since the Holiday House came into being, and she will be keenly missed.

It was moved and carried that the Secretary be directed to send a message to Miss Malloy expressing our gratefulness for her many years of service in the work of the Holiday House.

The Chairman of the Tellers of the Elections reported the following result of the first Ballot:

Number of votes cast.....	216
Necessary for choice.....	109

*Standing Committee, Class of 1944—Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper 169¼.*

*Finance and Advisory Board—Clerical Order—no election.*

*Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1943—Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton*

161; Rev'd Edwin S. Ford 157½; Rev'd John A. Frampton 151½; Rev'd Gordon T. Jones 179.

*Deputies to General Convention—Clerical Order*—no election. *Lay Order*—Number of votes cast: Clergy 118; Lay 98; Necessary for choice: Clergy 60; Lay 50—Mr. Henry J. Russell (Clergy 77) (Lay 62¼); Col. Leigh K. Lydecker (Clergy 86) (Lay 65).

*Deputies to Provincial Synod*—no election.

*Board of Religious Education, Class of 1943*—Rev'd Charles R. Stires 162½; Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery 176½; Rev'd Gale D. Webbe 127½.

The polls were opened at one o'clock for taking of the second ballot, and closed at one fifteen o'clock.

It was moved and carried that recess be taken for luncheon, and that the Convention reassemble at two-thirty o'clock.

The Convention was called to order by the Chairman at two-forty o'clock.

The Secretary was directed to send the following message to Bishop Stearly, which was moved and carried by a rising vote:

"The Clerical and Lay Delegates assembled today at Trinity Cathedral at the Sixty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, by unanimous rising vote, requested me to thank you for your gracious message which was read at the service in the Cathedral last evening, and to convey to you their expressions of affectionate regard and their cordial best wishes. They regret that you could not be present in person, as they felt sure you were in spirit, and they asked me to say, as you know, that in their hearts and minds, you always occupy a place of very high esteem and warmest admiration.

"The Delegates also requested me to present their compliments and all best wishes to Mrs. Stearly whose graciousness, like your own, is one of many fine characteristics."

For the Committee,

REV'D T. W. ATTRIDGE,  
MR. CHARLES A. GRUMMON,  
MR. HARRY F. WILSON, *Chairman*.

The Secretary was directed to send the following message to the Presiding Bishop, which was moved and carried unanimously:

"The Diocese of Newark in Convention assembled expresses its thanks to the Presiding Bishop for the inspiring message addressed to the Bishop and the Convention.

"Not unmindful of the fine devotion and leadership given by the Chief Pastor of the Church we welcome the timely call to make an advance in Christ's Kingdom on earth, and with renewal of loyalty send affectionate greetings."

For the Committee,

REV'D GEORGE W. DAWSON,  
MR. WALTER KIDDE.

The Reverend Charles L. Gomph, Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, presented the following substitute resolution to take the place of the two resolutions introduced earlier in the day:

*Resolved*, that the Convention of the Diocese of Newark places itself on record as believing that the visible unity of all Christians is the will of our Lord, and that therefore sacrificial effort should be devoted to the work of achieving organic unity with the Presbyterians and with all other followers of Christ, and



*Resolved*, that this Convention begs the General Convention to continue the joint Commission on Approaches to Unity, with the hope of fruitful results.

Whereupon after considerable discussion it was moved by Father Gomph, seconded by the Reverend W. L. Griffin, Jr., that the resolution be and is hereby adopted by this Convention. Carried.

The Chairman of the Tellers of the Elections reported the following results of the second Ballot:

*For Finance and Advisory Board Class of 1943*—no election.

*For Deputies to General Convention*—Number of votes cast: Clergy, 118; Lay, 102. Necessary for choice: Clergy, 60; Lay, 52.

*Clerical Order*—Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper: Clergy, 68; Lay, 62. Rev'd Charles L. Gomph: Clergy, 63; Lay, 56.

*Lay Order*—Mr. Henry T. Stetson: Clergy, 83; Lay, 67. Mr. Henry Young: Clergy, 80; Lay, 62.

*For Deputies to Provincial Synod*—no election.

The polls were opened at 3:05 o'clock, and closed at 3:15 for the taking of the third ballot.

The following nominees for Deputies to General Convention requested that their names be withdrawn from the third ballot:

Reverend L. Harold Hinrichs

Reverend George M. Plaskett

Reverend L. A. C. Pitcaithly

Reverend Eric M. Taaman

The Chair announced that in accordance with the rule established the last few years opportunity is now offered the Board of Religious Education to present some phase of the work of the Board; he thereupon introduced as the speaker on Religious Education the Reverend C. Melville Wright, a Presbyterian Minister, Secretary, Essex County Council of Religious Education; Executive Secretary, New Jersey Christian Layman's Commission; N. J. Representative, International Council of Religious Education, who took as his main topic "Responsibility of the Church for released Public School time in the matter of religious education." He outlined the whole field of week-day religious education, and certain bills pending before the New Jersey Legislature.

It was moved and carried that the Convention extend to the Reverend Mr. Wright our appreciation for his splendid discourse on so important a subject.

The following report of the Board of Christian Social Service was read by the Reverend William K. Russell, and ordered placed on file.

The Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Newark would like to share with the Convention some of the matters which it sees as challenging the Christian conscience and calling for Christian planning and activity in these days. Your Board, through its Committees, has made many studies.

One of these has had to do with the parish and its relations to community agencies both public and private. In some instances it is discovered that the rector and his parishioners set the standard of constructive social work in the community. In other instances it is discovered that there is little or no relationship between the parish and community agencies. In between these two extremes varying relationships exist. To overcome this condition what apparently is required is definite leadership for the clergy to aid them to understand and grasp the point of view of the community social worker. This is not simply learning to know where the agencies exist. It is to comprehend the philosophy and principles of modern social work.

One of our Committees has given time and study to the question of the refugees. Religious and racial persecution abroad has resulted in bringing to our shores some of its victims. We cannot but recognize in them the counterparts of our own ancestors who came to America because they, too, were denied freedom in Europe.

Christian charity, as well as loyalty to the democratic tradition, requires that we welcome these refugees and help them to find happiness in the land which has offered to us an asylum from persecution. In the most real possible sense our attitude towards the refugees of this day determines both the degree to which we are ready to exemplify Christian morality, and the extent to which we are determined to apply the principles of democracy.

To do this work well we must be organized in its interests. Parish committees should be set up to handle local refugee needs. Information about the truth of the refugee situation should be disseminated. Every effort should be made to incorporate individual refugees and refugee families into the social and economic life of our communities; and, too, the requirements of American citizenship must not be overlooked. All of this demands more than local activity. It demands the assistance and direction that only the Diocese can give.

The Diocesan Convention a year ago was strongly reminded of some of the facts concerning the status of the negro in New Jersey as brought out by the survey authorized by our State Legislature. The implications of these facts are far reaching and distressing as one comes to appreciate them. It is the business of the Christian Church to know them, and, beginning with her own life, her agencies and institutions, and her attitudes, see to it that in them above all else we reflect the mind of Christ.

Our Committee on Pending Legislation has had before it two matters primarily: (1) the Wages and Hours Bill and the Child Labor Bill which would limit the working hours of women and children and which attempt to meet certain distressing conditions as regards child labor in the State of New Jersey; (2) the pernicious Alien Bills Senate 3 and 5 which would register all aliens and on the surface are reasonable legislation but actually could become instruments of racial and minority persecution.

It has been suggested more than once that the real touchstone of the Christian religion may well be its effective action on such matters as the above.

The Board of Social Service has attempted during the past year or more to carry on an educational and constructive program on these and related subjects without the assistance of an executive secretary. It wishes to report to the Diocesan Convention its conviction that it is impossible for any really wide-spread, continuing activity along these lines, important to the whole Church, to be carried on the amount of time which the members can spare from already overcrowded days. The years when the Diocese of Newark had this full time leadership were years of great advance in Christian Social thinking and action in the State of New Jersey.

It would therefore recommend most heartily to the Convention the restoration of the appropriation to provide for a well qualified executive with experience in the Church, community organization, and social legislation. The Board believes that this is one of the pressing and challenging obligations of the Diocese.

The Chairman of the Tellers of the Elections reported the following result of the third ballot:

*For Finance and Advisory Board*—Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, 125¼.

*For Deputies to General Convention*—Number of votes cast: Clergy, 101; Lay, 96.

Necessary for choice: Clergy, 51; Lay, 49.

*In Clerical Order*—Rev'd Lane W. Barton: Clergy, 62; Lay, 52½.

*For Deputies to Provincial Synod*—

*In Clerical Order*—Rev'd Addison T. Doughty: Clergy, 81; Lay, 68. Rev'd David K.

Montgomery: Clergy, 77; Lay, 60.

*In Lay Order*—Mr. Wilton M. Lockwood: Clergy, 72; Lay, 53. Mr. William F. Russell: Clergy, 85; Lay, 68.

The polls were opened at four o'clock and closed at four-seven for the taking of the fourth ballot.

The following nominees as Deputies to General Convention requested that their names be withdrawn from the fourth ballot:

Reverend David K. Montgomery

Reverend J. Fred Hamblin

Reverend Harold G. Willis

The Fifth Annual Convention Address of the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D. was then read to the Convention.

The Reverend W. O. Kinsolving, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons submitted the following proposed canon, and moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. Capron:

The Finance and Advisory Board submitted to this Committee on Constitutional Canons for study, a new canon on Church Debts, proposed by the Province of Washington, and afterwards commended by the Synod of the Second Province for study by each Diocese. The proposed canon is as follows:

I. No indebtedness shall be incurred by a parish, mission, or congregation without the approval of (a) both the Bishop and Standing Committee, or (b) the Bishop and Finance Committee, except:

(a) Indebtedness for permanent improvements, replacements, or additions to real estate or equipment, where the amount of such indebtedness, plus indebtedness of every kind already existing, shall not exceed 150% of the average annual receipts of such parish, mission, or congregation during the past three years;

(b) Indebtedness for current expenses where the amount of such indebtedness, plus all indebtedness heretofore incurred for current expenses and still existing, shall not exceed 20% of the total current receipts of such parish, mission, or congregation during the preceding fiscal year; and the payment of all such indebtedness shall be provided for in the budget of the next ensuing fiscal year, with reasonable expectation of its payment out of the receipts of the next two years.

II. Provided that in computing receipts under paragraph (a) and (b) hereof, amounts from or for endowments or from or by bequests, except income therefrom not specially designated, and receipts for expenditures other than parochial shall not be included.

III. Provided that under any circumstances under which approval is required, it shall be granted only when the payment of all indebtedness shall be provided for in a plan of amortization or other method of payment to be submitted to and approved by the same authority.

IV. This canon shall not apply to the re-financing of existing loans.

Your Committee submits as a substitute for the proposed canon the following:

I. It shall be the policy of the church in this diocese that no indebtedness shall be incurred by a parish, mission, or congregation without consultation with either (a) the Bishop and Standing Committee, or (b) the Bishop and Finance and Advisory Board, except:

(a) Indebtedness for permanent improvements, replacements or additions to real estate or equipment, where the amount of such indebtedness, plus indebtedness of every kind already existing, shall not exceed 150% of the average annual receipts of such parish, mission, or congregation during the past three years;

(b) Indebtedness for current expenses where the amount of such indebtedness, plus all indebtedness heretofore incurred for current expenses and still existing, shall not exceed 20% of the total current receipts of such parish, mission, or congregation during the preceding fiscal year; and the payment of all such indebtedness shall be provided for in the budget of the next ensuing fiscal year with reasonable expectation of its payment out of the receipts of the next two years.

Provided that in computing receipts under paragraph (a) and (b) hereof, amounts from or for endowments or from or by bequests, except income therefrom not specially designated, and receipts for expenditures other than parochial shall not be included.

Provided also that under any circumstances under which consultation is required, the payment of all indebtedness should be provided for in a plan of amortization or other method of payment to be submitted to and approved by the same authority.

II. The Rector, Vicar or Minister who shall have charge of any parish or mission within the diocese shall not join in or give his consent to the incurring of indebtedness in violation of this canon; and if the Parish or Mission over which he has jurisdiction shall, without his consent, incur any indebtedness in violation of this canon, said Rector, Vicar or Minister shall make a prompt report thereof to the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese.

III. This canon shall not apply to the re-financing of existing indebtedness at the time of the adoption of this canon.

After considerable discussion it was moved and carried that the proposed canon be referred back to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for further study and report at the next Annual Convention.

The Chairman of the Tellers of the elections reported the following result of the fourth ballot:

*For Deputies to General Convention*—Number of votes cast: Clergy, 97; Lay, 91. Necessary for choice: Clergy, 49; Lay, 46. Rev'd James A. Mitchell: Clergy, 51; Lay, 48.

Mr. Henry Young thereupon moved, seconded by Reverend L. H. Hinrichs that the four highest nominees on the first ballot be selected and elected as Alternate Deputies to the General Convention. The Reverend David K. Montgomery requested that his name be withdrawn from the list of nominees. Motion carried.

The Reverend L. H. Hinrichs moved, seconded by the Reverend W. L. Griffin, Jr., that the following nominees in the Clerical Order be elected as Alternates Deputies to the General Convention by vote of the Clergy:

Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.: Clergy, 40; Lay, 33; Total, 78. Rev'd Eric M. Tasman: Clergy, 38; Lay, 28; Total, 66. Rev'd H. G. Willis: Clergy, 31; Lay, 16½; Total, 47½. Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving: Clergy, 28; Lay, 19½; Total, 47½.

Carried.

Mr. Henry Young moved, seconded by Mr. Henry J. Russell that the same nominees in the Lay vote be selected and elected as Alternate Deputies to the General Convention. Carried.

The Chair declared them duly elected by both the Clergy and Lay.

The same motion was made, seconded and adopted that the following nominees in the Lay Order be duly elected Alternate Deputies to the General Convention:

Mr. Warren H. Turner: Clergy, 40; Lay, 20; Total, 60. Mr. Edward E. Poor, Jr.: Clergy, 33; Lay, 25; Total, 58. Mr. Charles B. Johns: Clergy, 23; Lay, 27; Total, 50. Mr. William T. Kirk, III: Clergy, 27; Lay, 20; Total, 47.

Carried in each order.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the two highest in each order as nominees as Deputies to the Provincial Synod on the first ballot be elected as Alternate Deputies.

Rev'd John A. Frampton: Clergy, 48; Lay, 31½; Total, 79½. Rev'd Joseph Anastasi: Clergy, 50; Lay, 29; Total, 79. Mr. Rudolph J. Mayer: Clergy, 60; Lay, 31; Total, 91. Mr. Frederick G. Stuart: Clergy, 36; Lay, 32½; Total, 68½.

The vote being taken in each order the Chair declared the above duly elected Alternate Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

The Chair expressed the thanks and appreciation of the Convention to Dean, Curate and Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Cathedral for their kind hospitality to the Convention; and also the Chair expressed his gratitude to the members of the Convention for their kindly assistance in making the Convention so expeditious and helpful.

It was moved and carried that this Convention adjourn sine die after prayers and Benediction by the Bishop.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN,  
*President of the Convention.*

THEODORE R. LUDLOW,  
*Vice President of the Convention.*

J. FRED HAMBLIN,  
*Secretary of the Convention.*

## The Episcopal Addresses

---

### EIGHTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF NEWARK

*My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Newark:*

Each year it is our privilege to remember with gratitude those who have joined the ranks of the Church Expectant. We commemorate this year these servants of Christ who served him as Bishops of the Church:

Robert Lewis Paddock, retired Bishop of Eastern Oregon—a friend of the needy and the oppressed.

Philip Mercer Rhinelander, retired Bishop of Pennsylvania—a scholar of deep spiritual intuition.

James Wise, Bishop of Kansas—an inspiring preacher of righteousness.

John Newton McCormick, retired Bishop of Western Michigan—a faithful soldier and servant of the Church.

Charles Edward Woodcock, retired Bishop of Kentucky—a wise and faithful administrator.

George Craig Stewart—Bishop of Chicago—an eloquent and militant preacher of great spiritual vision.

The ranks of the clergy of our own Diocese have also sustained losses.

Henry Manchester Ladd came to the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, in 1891. After a four year's ministry there he served as rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, for twenty-five years. The Diocese gave him every honor which it is within the province of the Diocesan Convention to give. By the integrity of his character, his good learning, and his faithfulness, he made and held friends.

Henry B. Bryan for sixteen years rector of Grace Church, VanVorst, Jersey City, greatly loved the poor.

Charles Steele Armstrong was for twelve years the greatly loved rector of St. Elizabeth's Church, Ridgewood. He had previously served as Priest-in-charge of All Saints' Church, Glen Rock, and as an assistant in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. After leaving Paterson he was for six years rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

Everard P. Miller resigned as rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, thirty years ago and at that time retired from the active Ministry.

We remember with gratitude the following laymen who served as Wardens or Vestrymen of their respective parishes: Frederick Pleasants, St. James', Upper Montclair; Frank Angus, St. John's Church, Passaic; Morrison C. Colyer, Trinity Cathedral, Newark; Thomas W. Dennison, St. John's, Montclair; Samuel Cocks, Christ Church, Belleville; Hosea

Webster, St. Luke's, Montclair; Frederick Gerhard, Grace Church, Orange; A. E. DeWaters, Calvary, Bayonne; William H. Potter, St. Barnabas', Newark; Douglas F. Cox, Holy Innocents', West Orange; Alexander R. Stoddart, St. George's, Maplewood; J. W. Sutton, Christ Mission, Totowa Boro; Edward Pearson, St. John's, Montclair; Cecil Alexander, St. John's, Montclair; Henry C. Quigley, St. John's, Montclair; Frederick Hamburger, St. Paul's, Newark; Irving H. Smith, St. John's, Boonton; John Y. G. Walker, Holy Innocents', West Orange; Charles J. Quig, St. James', Delaware; Frank W. Eaton, Redeemer, Morristown; Guy M. McMurray, St. Mark's, Teaneck; Albert Desmond Cheston, St. Peter's, Clifton; William H. Baxter, St. John's, Jersey City; Lewis A. Nicholas, St. John's, Union City; Arnold Rippe, Grace, Union City; William Brian Ellis, Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.

Frank Mather was organist and choirmaster at several churches in the Diocese, most notably at St. Paul's, Paterson.

John Moore, for many years sexton at Trinity Cathedral, is missed by us all.

Walter S. Young was at one time choirmaster at St. Luke's, Montclair.

Among the women who deserve to be held in grateful remembrance are: Mrs. Gilmer Greene, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park; Miss Ida Rosenquest, Calvary, Summit; Miss Edith E. Stelzle, St. Andrew's, Newark; Mrs. Lily Beatrice Taylor, Grace Church, Newark; Mrs. Emma Baldwin, St. Paul's, Newark; Mrs. Sara Elena Wright, St. Paul's, East Orange; Mrs. James Greer, Transfiguration, Woodcliff; Mrs. Juliette vanHovenberg Leonhard, St. Mary's, Haledon; Mrs. Caroline I. Honeyman, St. Paul's, Newark.

For these faithful servants of our Lord and His Church and for others, no less faithful though not here named, we ask God's continued blessing and tender care.

In my address to the Convention a year ago I expressed the hope that in contrast to the seven lean years through which we had passed, the succeeding seven should be like the fat kine in Pharaoh's dream. Tonight we may take courage in the consciousness that my hope has had some degree of fulfillment. It is difficult to chart the spiritual advance of the Church, but from more than one source I hear of larger congregations and a growing willingness to work, as well as to pray and to give for the spread of Christ's Kingdom. Although we may not fully cite the varied evidences of the Church's advance, we may pause to record with gratitude the fact that in the year 1939 our parishes and missions gave for extra-parochial purposes the largest sum since 1933. At the same time many of our congregations have been able to make delayed and much needed improvements in their physical properties. A little progress seems to have been made in the reduction of the all too heavy load of indebtedness which retards the work of the Church.

of a civil ceremony in every instance. Subsequently the Church might offer a religious ceremony to those, and those only, who hold to the ideal of Christian marriage as the life-long union of man and wife, wherein each seeks unselfishly the highest good of the other in humble dependence upon God's grace for the performance of the obligation of each in the new relationship. I deplore suggestions that the Canon should be so amended as to give to the Bishop of a diocese well-nigh unlimited discretionary power to determine under what conditions he will grant a dispensation to a divorced person to be remarried by a minister of the Church. Practical no less than doctrinal considerations make such a course of action unthinkable. Legislation of itself cures few ills. We have been called a teaching Church, but I sometimes doubt our right to such distinction. Too frequently we allow our children to grow to maturity with little if any understanding of the true nature and obligations of Christian marriage. In Church Schools, Confirmation classes, Young People's Fellowships we have not only abundant opportunity—but also, I say with emphasis, the responsibility. The alert, intelligent, and sympathetic pastoral care by shepherds of their flocks will again and again prevent the wreckage of families and homes. We who have the cure and care of human souls should be able to avert a disaster which threatens the foundations of a home within our cure. It is part of the pastor's task to win the confidence of his people in his discretion, his sympathy, and his understanding. If he has succeeded in winning it, he can do far more than canons to safeguard and purify our family life.

I mention only one other matter which will receive attention at General Convention—the question of Social Security for lay employees of the Church. Provision is made by the Church for widows and orphans of its clergy and for those clergy who by reason of age or physical disability retire from active service. Although the nature of the relationship to the Church of its lay employees is quite different from that of the clergy, the Church should recognize its responsibility for them also. General Convention of 1937 provided for the appointment of a Joint Commission to study the nature of this responsibility and varied ways of its fulfillment. Although this Commission will report its findings to General Convention this autumn, at its meeting last December the National Council curiously enough exposed itself to the criticism of acting *ultra vires* by adopting resolutions on the subject which have been sent to the several Dioceses, together with majority and minority reports of the Committee of the Council, from which the resolutions came—a document of nearly fifty pages. It is obviously impossible for me even to summarize the lengthy report, still less for it to be read, digested, and fairly considered by us tomorrow. The majority report expressed the opinion that our lay employees should be brought within the coverage of the pension provisions of the Federal Social Security Act. The minority registered their dissent from this opinion, though fully concurring in the judgment that the Church has a moral responsibility for the old age



security of its lay employees. The separation of Church and State is a principle in our national life which must not be endangered. To bring lay employees within the coverage of Act means taxation of the Church by the State, and taxation involves the power to regulate and in some degree to control. This basic argument of the minority seems to me sane and sound. Others may disagree. A lengthy debate by thoroughly informed persons who had made a careful study of the rather technical questions involved would be of great interest. Except after study or discussion, most of us would doubt the value or the wisdom of action by our Convention in its business session. The Joint Commission next October will suggest ways for the discharge of the responsibility which the Church must recognize. When General Convention has heard the report of the Commission, it will doubtless take appropriate action. Our own Convention meets for but one day, while General Convention meets for more than two weeks. We may safely trust to the wisdom of the latter, with its ampler opportunity for deliberation.

We are meeting at a time of crisis, when men's hearts and minds even in this land at peace are sorely troubled. The swift march of events leaves us appalled at the tide of human misery which has engulfed our brethren across the sea. Over the face of Europe again ride the four horsemen of the Apocalypse; death, plague, famine, and the sword leave in their wake destruction too abhorrent to contemplate without an indignation for which the strongest words are quite inadequate. There is no need for me tonight to denounce the evils which every one of us deploras with all our heart. Platitudes are as valueless as invectives, and I have no desire to utter truisms nor by the use of rhetoric to play upon your emotions. It is a time for clear, calm, constructive, and conscientious thinking. Rival ideologies are contending for the mastery of men's minds. America long since made her choice between them. In the face of this conflict, we must reaffirm our stout conviction that the infinite worth of human personality is of the very essence of the Christian faith. Freedom to enjoy what we term man's natural rights—life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness—is God's will for every man, without distinction of race, class, or creed.

Wherever and whenever this freedom is imperilled, then and there, the Christian religion is attacked. No honest servant of the Master can regard without alarm the danger not to the Church alone; for civilization itself, with all those values which make life worth the living, is involved.

It is true that this freedom which is the birthright of us all has never in its fulness been the happy lot of any land. The motives of those who in the present struggle resist the spread of totalitarianism are doubtless not unmixed. Of course they seek to maintain that balance of power in Europe which existed in the last decade. They have perhaps failed to grant in some of their far-flung possessions that liberty for which they have said

that they have taken up their arms. Their record is not unblemished but in the main they are on the side of honor, truth, and liberty. Leaders among them are by no means blind to the occasional partial discrepancy between their ideals and their practices. It cannot, for example, be denied, that it is only among them that protests against governmental policies can be freely raised. The events of last week are sufficient evidence for this statement. I quote from a recent issue of the *News Letter*, published in England by the Council on the Christian Faith and the Common Life. "It is entirely unchristian and dangerously misleading to dramatise the present conflict as a crusade or holy war. A sufficient case can be made for resisting the immoral doctrines of Nazism and the tyranny which threatens to engulf the world, without falling into the unchristian error of regarding evil as something that exists only, or chiefly, in our opponents. That is pure self-deception. It blinds us to the existence of faults in ourselves and of radical evils in our own society which must be remedied if it is to survive. An attitude of self-righteousness and complacency is thus the chief hindrance to that fundamental repentance and penitence out of which alone a genuinely new order can be born." We in America also have no cause for smug complacency as though we had succeeded in building a perfect society where without fear or favor, every citizen could enter into the rightful inheritance of the sons of God. There is no open persecution of minorities in our country, but one is blind who fails to recognize both the limitations to the freedom of our Negro brothers and the social ostracism of Jewish comrades. Unscrupulous politicians here and elsewhere find it quite possible to hush the voice of the opposition and nullify reforms. We too have our shame and sorrow.

Perhaps there are a few among us who have the conviction that the United States ought immediately to come actively to the assistance of those whom they believe to be fighting for those ideals which all of us hold dear. At this moment, however, the vast majority of Americans are definitely opposed to any alteration of our present foreign policy. No one can predict the events of the next few months. As new situations develop, I plead for calm and Christian thinking. We must not allow ourselves to be led blindly into the horrors of war by the insidious and subtle propaganda of any industrial or financial interests whose personal profits might lead them to sacrifice the flower of our youth upon the altar of the god of War. Another motive may be urged for our participation in the struggle. The God of Christian altars has Himself implanted within us the instinct of self-preservation. It is the instinct of the nation no less than of the individual. It is, however, not yet clear to me that our existence as a free nation would be definitely endangered by the defeat of Britain and of France. When by force of arms, a conqueror extends his unwelcome sway over great areas of unwilling peoples, history reveals the instability of his empire. There is a definite limit to the extent of territory which having

won, he can still securely hold. There is a third motive, higher than self-preservation, which might lead our people to clamor for an entrance into the present strife—the preservation of those ideals of humanity which both as Americans and as Christians we deem priceless. Such motives when they are held in sincerity and truth, rising above the plane of self-interest soar to noble heights of sacrificial love. If in the days which lie before us they be urged with importunity, we must still ask if there is not yet a more excellent way. If thick darkness threatens to engulf the old world, may it not be that our own brightly burning light will prove to be the salvation of men's hopes and dreams of happiness, security, and peace? May it not be the mission of this free land, unhindered by war's sad travail, to demonstrate beyond the shadow of a doubt that democracy is no idle dream? If from that motive, aware of evils among ourselves still to be mended, and aloof from the present struggle, we labor towards that end, we shall best serve God and His mad, troubled world.

I speak of a further reason which whatever comes, will inevitably lead some among us to protest against our entrance into war. The Oxford Conference in 1937 among three main positions sincerely and conscientiously held by Christians set forth the position of one group as follows: "Some believe that war, especially in its modern form, is always sin, being a denial of the nature of God as love, of the redemptive way of the Cross, and of the community of the Holy Spirit; that war is always ultimately destructive in its effects, and ends in futility by corrupting even the noblest purpose for which it is waged; and that the Church will become a creative, regenerating, and reconciling instrument for the healing of the nations only as it renounces war absolutely." One of the American delegates to the Peace Conference at Versailles, General Tasker Bliss, said at that time, "We are in for a low period, then a high period, then the devil will be to pay all over the world." Without the implementing League of Nations and an effective Permanent Court of International Justice, the treaty of Versailles provided for a dangerous peace. In that treaty were sown the seeds of the present warfare. Germany bided her time to regain her prestige, then struck her swift blows. England retaliates by the imposition of a blockade. Germany fearing starvation, invades the low countries. General Bliss' prophecy is fulfilled. War leads to further wars. A generation ago the world was made dangerous, not safe, for democracy. Experience frequently brings disillusionment, and though I cannot yet bring myself to renounce war absolutely, I honor the courage of many of those who declare that they can never again countenance resort to armed force. Even democratic states tend to become totalitarian in time of war, therefore the Church must stand firmly for every man's freedom to obey the inner light. One must not render unto Caesar the things that are God's, and to God belong one's conscience. The National Council has issued the following statement: "Both by official resolution and by statement in Pastoral Letters, our Church has recognized

the right of freedom of conscience for those who, though willing to risk their lives in non-combatant service, are unwilling, for conscience sake, to take human life in war. The National Council has set up a register under the care of the executive secretary of the Department of Christian Social Relations, wherein all those who supply evidence of being baptized or confirmed members of the Protestant Episcopal Church, may record their convictions as conscientious objectors.

"It should be clearly understood by anyone registering as a conscientious objector, that the mere registration of this fact carries with it no assurance that he will not be subject for conscription for military service or some form of non-combatant military service." However misguided he may seem to some of us, the conscientious objector has his rights and if need arise they must be defended in the name of freedom.

"Bear ye one another's burdens" is a Christian summons. We must give our generous support to every effort to minister to those who suffer in the face of cruel warfare. Already we have been called upon to send succour to the people of China, Poland, Finland, and others of our neighbors. Calls will continue, and we must respond as generously as we are able. There are few parishes, I trust, in which the women both individually and as members of guilds and auxiliaries, have not already sent many a warm garment to clothe the needy, and surgical dressings in abundance to relieve the wounded. We must not fail also to remember the suffering in our intercessions. It is hardly necessary for me to remind the clergy that no Sunday, perhaps no Service, should pass without the earnest prayer in all our Churches for God's tender mercies upon stricken peoples.

We must pray also for the establishment of peace as early as is consistent with justice and righteousness. In the making of that peace, the world will sorely need the guidance of the Holy Spirit, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of redeeming love. We in America are not anxiously scanning day by day lists of the missing, wounded, dead. If, however, we too were paying a heavy price, I trust that I should still have grace to speak as a Christian minister, required at his consecration to "maintain and set forward quietness, love, and peace among all men." Among the worthwhile Headline Books of the Foreign Policy Association is one called "The Peace that Failed" by Varian Fry, a former editor of "The Living Age." The series to which it belongs aims to provide sufficient unbiased background information to enable readers to reach intelligent and independent conclusions in international problems. Mr. Fry's book ends as follows: "One thing at least seems clear. That is that either in collective security or in union lies Europe's only hope of lasting peace. The only other choice is more power politics. If the side which wins the war imposes its own kind of peace on the defeated enemy the enemy will grit his teeth and prepare for the day when he can throw off the shackles of that peace and

impose *his* terms instead. In other words, it will be the story of Germany and the 'Versailles Diktat' all over again. And the continued story of balance-of-power wars will probably go on and on as long as there is anyone left to fight them." It is difficult to rise above past wrong, to forego bitterness, but a Christian peace is one which seeks to be not vindictive but redemptive. Forgiveness is not the remission of punishment, but its chief objective is the restoration to the offender of his self-respect, that they who forgive and they who are forgiven may find a basis for a new relationship in which each may make his contribution for the sake of all.

Viewing the present misery of the old world we cannot, like the Pharisee in the Temple, thank God that we are not as other men. We have our measure of guilt for the pitiful plight of Europe. We shared in the shaping of the Treaty of Versailles, but we withdrew from further responsibility for its terms. It had been hoped that through the Covenant of the League of Nations and the Permanent Court of International Justice, opportunity would be afforded for the peaceful settlement of disputes between the nations of a Europe where boundaries were so hastily established as to preclude absolute justice. We need not review the causes which led to the dissociation of our nation from the problems of the new Europe. We had our responsibility and we failed to fulfill it, but God gives to men and nations a second chance. For the maintenance of an enduring peace, please God, the nations will still find a way to achieve through association some form of collective security. America must not then seek a magnificently selfish isolation from the problems of a world in which distance has been annihilated. The family of nations, now rent asunder by a cruel feud, must one day find again a way to harmony and concord. Peace is won and maintained within a family only through the sacrifice of self-interest, the willingness to accept responsibility, and the surrender of privilege. God give us grace to do our part in the final establishment of an enduring peace.

This is Whitsuntide, the blessed season in which we commemorate the fulfillment of Christ's promise to His Church. "I will not leave you comfortless." "Ye shall receive power," He had said, "after that the Holy Spirit is come upon you." That promise is the ground of the world's hope in its night of doubt and sorrow. By their faithfulness even in captivity a remnant of the nation saved God's people Israel. Not in force, nor in might, but in the aid and comfort of His Holy Spirit is a people's strength. Though the foundations of the earth be shaken, yet we may safely trust in God. Man's blind folly may for a hundred years impede the achievement of His purpose, but a thousand ages in His sight are like an evening gone. His arm is not shortened, nor His mercy clean gone forever. Though we be perplexed, He shall save us from despair.

Never more sorely than at this time has the world needed the staunch faith of thorough going Christian men and women. First each of us must rekindle at the altar the flame of his own devotion to the saving Christ. We are summoned to a more true loyalty to the Church which bears His name, to the consecration of our time, our talents,—what we *have* and what we *are*—in His service whom we profess to call our Lord and Master. Let each of us take upon his lips the Chinese convert's prayer, "Lord, revive Thy Church, beginning with me". By our witness to the transforming power of the Holy Spirit, we must then bring others within the sphere of His redeeming grace. As one man, we must advance together with a burning passion for the world around us. It is the Presiding Bishop of the Church who writes, "Only a Church which is on fire with desire can save the world." God bless us one and all and may He use us for the healing of the nations and the glory of His name. Amen.

**FIFTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP***Fellow workers in Christ:*

Isaiah said, "When thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness". There are two ways in which people learn righteousness under such circumstances. They may learn it by the destructive power of catastrophe. On the other hand, being warned by the evidence of unrighteousness in their midst, they may learn righteousness by studying and striving to remove the causes of unrighteousness. Let us labor that our nation may learn righteousness in this latter way.

The choice before the American people lies between assuming, and paying the price for, a firm moral leadership in the world by making a responsible effort to build up a cooperative internationalism or facing a devastating war directed at us from both Europe and Asia later on when the spirit of isolationism has sapped our own confidence and turned away the confidence of other nations. At present we turn anxious eyes upon Europe, but we must not think that the present warfare in that area comprises the whole theatre of conflict. The world's next big problem lies in Asia and not in Europe. We of the United States will awaken to that fact on or about August 22nd, when the trade treaty between the Netherlands and Japan expires.

A step in assuming a position of moral leadership would be the withdrawal of trade with Japan, particularly in potential war material, as a mark of our disapproval of her aggression upon China. Such a step would materially shorten the period of aggression all round. Japan has nowhere else to buy her materials during the conflict in Europe in spite of her boasts. A cessation of the conflict in China would materially ease the situation for the Allies in Europe. The talk of a possible combination between Japan and Russia is Japanese propaganda issued to prevent the United States from taking such a step. If such a union should be formed, it would be temporary because the interests and ideologies of the two countries are diametrically opposite. The real danger in the East lies in a China turning to Russia in desperation as the only source of help. If one fourth of the human race comes under the control of Soviet Russia, we will then have a real problem on our hands.

The fundamental question before the world today is: Shall man be free to work out a greater and richer life by self-imposed obligations in cooperation with his fellow men looking toward a common enrichment, or must he live the kind of life that may be dictated to him by those who have the power to do so? Striving to bury ourselves in isolation, shuddering, wringing our hands, or passing resolutions will not answer that question. We will never find the answer until we learn to face facts unflinchingly and recognize our Christian responsibility for the whole world.

The present world situation is not merely an international problem. The problem has its roots in national life. The reason why Hitler has been able to strike almost at will is due not only to the efficiency of his military arm, but to intranational injustices and maladjustments in the countries where he has struck. Our wisest preparation against international military involvement is to set our own house in order. So much emphasis is being put upon the international situation that we are in danger of overlooking the threats to the democratic system which exist in this country. Pressure groups of all kinds are demanding that their particular way be followed to the exclusion of all others in order that we may be strengthened against alleged or potential enemies. These pressure groups appeal to patriotism for the cloaking of self-interest. Playing upon the fears of insecure people, they urge that their point of view shall be forced upon everybody else as the only safe and patriotic way of life. Some may be sincere, but they need to study the Englishman's faith in democracy in a time of national crisis.

When men feel insecure, as they do at the present time in this country, they look very readily for a scapegoat in some group, idea or principle, upon which they can heap the blame for all of their ills. Out of such a situation come economic discrimination, class consciousness, race prejudice and religious intolerance. We are stewards of democracy for the world and we must maintain the democratic process even through national and international crises at any cost consistent with democracy itself. In the securing of such a process we must frankly face the fact that every single individual is invaluable to democracy, but that no one individual is indispensable to it.

Democracy more than any other form of government requires responsible leadership and a responsible citizenry. Both leadership and citizenry must be willing to serve the minority as well as the majority. The all too prevalent tendency in both leadership and citizenry today is to follow the crowd. There is all too little of the kind of leadership that will stand on principle and take the political consequences. Similarly, there is all too much of the kind of citizenship which is indifferent to political responsibility and thereby makes it possible for the political boss and the professional politician to thrive. Counting upon the indifference of those who should be responsible citizens, the political boss is able to gain control by the use of respectable names, bi-partisan tools and the contributions of wealthy and ambitious men. When these devices seem insufficient, it is always possible to put forward so-called independent candidates.

There probably never was a time when it was more urgent for all citizens of this country to exercise their suffrage and to exercise it with moral discernment. And that discernment must be applied to the local office seeker just as truly as to the national. We do not get good government simply by putting a good man at the top. We can expect nothing but professional politicians and the wastage of public funds as long as those who



should exercise their suffrage intelligently do not do so and excuse themselves by saying that they are busy or that politics is a dirty business. Many years ago Rousseau said, "As soon as any man says of the affairs of state 'What does it matter to me?', the state may be given up as lost".

The starting point for securing the right men in office and for securing national cooperation in the face of world danger is in our own personal point of view. We must see to it that we honestly look for the good of the whole rather than to the profit of our part. We must build up in our minds and in the minds of those with whom we come into contact the inclusive idea of our common family relationship and then see to it that our every day practices express that relationship. To overcome the totalitarian idea, we must not only insist upon the worth of the individual, but we must put all of the resources of society, of the government and of the Church at the service of every individual that he may feel and learn to practice the responsibilities of his family relationship. We must invent and learn how to use instruments of cooperative enterprise in order that we may effectively combat the ruthless efficiency of totalitarianism.

Whenever men and women and children are compelled by economic competition, poverty, discrimination or injustice, to live in circumstances which prevent human development and growth, there the Church has a responsibility which it must meet not only by way of protest but more particularly by way of creating a sense of responsibility in the community for the removal of that condition. This is not only a Christian responsibility, but also a practical necessity. For example, the present economic and social maladjustments are reflected in a reduction in our financial return and in lessened Church attendance and activity. The lessened financial return is undoubtedly due to reduced incomes on the part of many of our people, but the lessened personal activity is due to a feeling that the membership of the Church as a whole is not interested in the social and economic problems which press upon many of the members of our respective communities. In all candor one will have to admit that there seems to be some basis for this feeling. In the face of threatened world chaos, in the presence of hopeless and exploited adolescents, in the presence of wretched housing conditions, in the presence of injustice and of discrimination, the all too recurrent ecclesiastical reactions are the passing of resolutions or the wringing of our hands in dismay that such things should be. There are too many complacent communicants among us today who are averse to facing reality and who think of the Church as some kind of a religious bomb shelter in which they can hide from the unpleasantness of life. We must arouse our own people to the realization that it is hypocrisy to claim to be Christian and yet to seek to avoid the social implications of that Christianity.

We will avoid discouragement and confusion if we first try to get the

right perspective on our present social and economic problems. We must recognize as an historic fact that man has always struggled to make his toil easier. It is only right and sensible that he should do so, but every time he invents a new implement by which he can make that toil easier, he finds himself face to face with the necessity of readjusting his social life to the competition aroused by the use of this new implement on the part of others.

This process of economic invention and social readjustment has been intensified in the last 150 years by the application of power to production. This application has necessitated sweeping social readjustments which we are still experiencing. As Christian men and women, we need to realize that the real test of man's progress lies not in the cleverness of his machines, but in the effectiveness of his social readjustment to the use of those machines. At the present stage of his development we know that man has learned to produce. He has proved that to his own sorrow. His skill in production has left him in want in the midst of plenty. He has not yet learned to distribute his products. That is primarily a social problem and not an economic one. It is a problem of human relationship and not of mechanical skill. Being a problem in human relationship, the Church has a vital interest in it.

While it is true that the power period of production has complicated our social relationships, still it has also widened man's horizons and broadened the field of his activities. Thanks to his power of production, man can now live anywhere in the world and he is able to feed himself in any part of the world. The fact of that accomplishment should give us the courage to work on toward the necessary social readjustments involved. If man has the ability to make the world a physical neighborhood, he also has the skill and ingenuity to make it a human brotherhood if he will apply himself intelligently to the task. Our social problems in this country are not the problems of disease, but of immaturity and we should take courage from that fact. We are slowly learning that health lies in cooperative effort toward a common goal rather than in compulsion to a pre-determined end. When a boy breaks street lamps and milk bottles today, we do not call in the police,—we call in the social worker to help us find some proper outlet for his energies. The nurturing of character based on the idea of God's Fatherhood and man's brotherhood is still basic to the solution of our problems. Given good will, the solution of them will not elude us if we will face facts honestly, will call upon science to help us, and will have the courage, the patience and the unselfishness to serve personally in securing a Christian solution. Because of the size of the problem created by man's amazing mechanical skill, no one individual or agency is sufficient for the task. We must have cooperative effort and social planning for our day which shall be broad enough to cover all life and not merely the lives of the handicapped or unfortunate. We must realize that social planning is

not the clever device of any political party but the inevitable and necessary method of human readjustment to our greatly developed mechanical skill. As Christians we must keep the task of readjustment from being claimed as the patent of any political party. The Christian basis of readjustment is the frank recognition of our common family relationship and efforts to that end should have the inspiration and support of the Church.

Because of the size of the problem and its ramifications, the government must inevitably take a very active part and it has done so. The Social Security Act as passed in 1935 and amended in 1939 provides for old age and survivors insurance administered by the Federal government and offers Federal cooperation and financial assistance to the several States in nine Federal-State programs: unemployment insurance, aid to the needy aged, the needy blind and dependent children, national service on behalf of maternal and child health, child welfare, crippled children, public health and vocational rehabilitation.

In spite of Federal aid in facing the problem of unemployment, we still have approximately nine million unemployed. We have this army of unemployed people in the face of the fact that our business index is today about twenty points higher than it was in 1929. This does not necessarily mean that the national scheme of assistance has failed. It does indicate that unemployment insurance is not the answer to our problem except in the case of certain seasonal workers, and it also indicates that the Works Progress Administration does not furnish a final solution although it has provided material help. The number is as large as it is partly by reason of the fact that 500,000 young people come out of school each year and try for employment. That fact gives us a partial clew to the strange anomaly of a business index that has increased while the number of unemployed has remained approximately the same.

An unhappy feature of the situation is that the school graduates tend to displace older workers. This displacement of older workers adds to a growing problem in our country. As a nation our population is growing steadily older. In 1910 there were about six million in this country who reached the age of 65. In 1940, the number has doubled and we now have twelve million people of the age of 65. It is estimated that in 1960 we shall have sixteen million people of the age of 65. This fact explains the eagerness of so many politicians for old age pensions. We must be on our guard against these politicians. We face an unusual combination of circumstances. Older persons continue to vote even if they are no longer able to earn a living and their children who should feel some moral responsibility for their financial support also vote. The combination creates a great quantity of voting power which it is hard for the office seeking politicians to resist, and they engage in competitive and fantastic bids for the support of this vote. Old age benefits have already been increased so that provision is

made for dependent survivors of pensioned workers and the citizenship requirement for old age benefits has been done away. This is of particular importance to us here in New Jersey which is now the second most densely populated State in the union and has a large foreign born population.

In facing these problems the Church has a particular responsibility for stimulating and sustaining a community spirit which will see to it that these necessary social readjustments are made in the interests of humanity as a whole and not on behalf of any one class. Neither a man nor a group of men motivated by self-interest can build up a worthier national life. The Church must emphasize the fact that we are all one family. It must teach people to put the family relationship first rather than profit, capital interest or union membership. It must stand firmly for the principle that economic warfare jeopardizes democracy because it divides citizens into competitive groups without regard to the welfare of the whole public. It must teach men that collective bargaining is a natural and rightful part of social readjustment, but must see to it that the government takes the position of being truly an impartial umpire. The Church has a stake in anything that threatens or ignores the family relationship of mankind and must proclaim that fact without fear or favor. That does not mean taking sides except in cases of glaring injustice where no other agency is available, but it does mean using every effort to promote impartial discussion of these knotty problems. It should demand from all parties honest statement of the facts, fairness to the other side in the controversy and a regard for the public welfare as being of supreme importance. In facing these problems in our own communities, it is a wasteful diffusion of effort for each parish to try to solve them in its own way. It is our hope that these problems may be integrated and coordinated through cooperation with community agencies and that the clergy and lay members of our Diocese will make use of the advice and counsel of Miss Mary S. Brisley and her associates in these matters.

Let it not be thought that these social readjustments are merely matters affecting community life. They will inevitably affect Church life profoundly. Because in the future we are going to have a preponderance of older people in this nation, we will feel the same change in our Church membership. This will greatly complicate the problem of keeping the Church young in its point of view. That is already a serious problem now. That is one reason why we have emphasized education in this address. We must turn our minds seriously to a continuous adult educational effort in all of our parishes.

Because of these social readjustments, the system of giving in our parishes will be changed. By reason of greater security, older people will be able to continue to give some financial support, but the younger people who will be paying the taxes for these readjustments may not be able to

give as much. The day of large gifts has probably gone. We must strive to broaden the base of givers and plan our enterprises on the foundation of more but smaller gifts.

These trends will affect our institutions for the unfortunate, handicapped and aged. More and more as government takes over this responsibility, we will have need to shift our emphasis to those fields which the government overlooks or cannot supply. The need for sacrifice and personal service will not end, but the field of effort will undoubtedly change. We must think straight and think together about these matters because uncoordinated efforts will only result in waste and ineffectiveness.

We believe it would greatly help in the solution of these problems if the men of our several parishes felt more personally and actively their responsibility in this matter. The Christian Church began its task in a chaotic world under the leadership of men. The world we live in today is occupied by men as well as by women and much of the social difficulty we face today has been caused by men. It is only fair and sensible that men should honestly strive personally to solve the problems they create and not feel they have done their whole duty by contributing to the community chest. If the men of our churches would take this personal interest and would make this personal effort, they would do much to strengthen their community, their country and their Church. We feel the need of an organization of men in this Diocese which shall constantly work for building up human fellowship. When we first took over this office we attempted to organize such a laymen's association. We are willing to take the blame for its inadequacy, but the fact of the need remains and the hope is expressed that the men of the Diocese will so seriously feel the need of building up human fellowship in the face of a disintegrating world that they will be willing to initiate and to maintain some kind of an organization which will go from man to man to every man with the challenge of work to be done and with the promise of God's power in the doing of it.

While we are on the subject of fellowship, we must pay tribute to the fellowship being built up in our Diocese through the faithful work of the members of our Field Department. All of the clerical members are rectors of parishes. All of the lay members are active in their own parishes. We have no theorists in our membership. All of its members realize that the good of every part is dependent upon the good of the whole. Therefore, the principle of their work is not to build up the Diocese at the expense of the parish, but to see to it that a sound parochial life furnishes a local base for discharging the responsibilities of the Diocese.

Because of its work on behalf of the Every Member Canvass, the Field Department is sometimes thought of as a group of magicians who can come into a parish and by the employment of clever schemes, win greater

financial support in that parish. That cannot be done and it is not the principle upon which the Field Department works. It recognizes that its task is an educational one and, therefore, it hopes that its services will be availed of throughout the year and not merely at one particular time. The work of the Field Department has already been presented by the Chairman, but I could not forebear this word on their behalf.

Out of the work done by the Field Department has come a request for a laymen's conference which should not be simply a preparation for the Every Member Canvass. May I give a most cordial and earnest invitation to every layman here to be with us at Holiday House in Delaware on Saturday, June 22nd, and Sunday, June 23rd? As requested, this is not to be a Conference for the consideration of plans of the Every Member Canvass. On the contrary it is to consider such topics as Church History, the work of the Diocese, Church Unity, the World Situation and other topics which have a religious significance for Christian men today. The Conference will meet at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday and will close at 4:00 P. M. on Sunday. The usual fee of Two Dollars will cover board and lodging. Here is a chance for you to do some missionary work among your friends and neighbors. Invite them to come with you, to share in our fellowship and to join in the consideration of these interesting topics. This Conference is not a substitute for the usual one on the Every Member Canvass. We plan to hold that Conference in our new Diocesan House in the Fall.

Throughout the Church, there is a growing realization of the need of education concerning the stewardship of money. There has been an increasing awareness of the price we have been paying for the expansion in building and Church enterprise which was undertaken in the boom days before the depression. The problem has become so serious that an investigation is being made of the whole situation. It is estimated by those who have examined the facts that the Dioceses and parishes of our Church throughout the nation owe approximately thirty-five million dollars.

By national canon, mortgage indebtedness cannot be incurred except with diocesan approval, but in 1936 the Diocese of West Virginia adopted a Diocesan Canon which, in principle, provided that no non-mortgage indebtedness should be incurred by a parish, mission or congregation without the approval of the Bishop and Standing Committee unless the proposed indebtedness was less than a fixed ratio based on the average annual income for the three years immediately preceding. The purpose of the Canon was not to limit the amount of money which a parish or congregation could borrow, but to modify the way in which it could borrow beyond a certain amount. Feeling that the diocese had a real stake in the financial health of every unit, it provided that beyond a certain amount permission should be asked of the Bishop and Standing Committee. The Canon did not forbid the parish or congregation to borrow beyond the ratio set, even if per-

mission was withheld, so neither liberty nor right was interfered with. It did, however, put that parish or mission on moral notice that if it ignored this provision it was preceeding without due regard for the welfare of the diocesan family.

Other Dioceses have adopted this principle,—Virginia in 1937, Southern Virginia and Alabama in 1938, Atlanta in January 1940, and Georgia in April, 1940.

The whole matter came before the Provincial Synod of our own Province at its meeting in Albany on October 18, 1939 which body passed the following resolutions:—

*Resolved:* First, that this Synod receive with deep gratitude the report of the Committee on Church Debt of the Third Province, and approve and make its own the first, second, third and fourth of the findings of said report: (1) that a serious debt situation exists such as imperils the Missionary work of the Church; (2) that a consciousness of this condition is increasing but should still further be aroused; (3) that the prevailing interest rates should be lowered; (4) that as a preliminary step toward the lowering of these rates, restrictive legislation according to the suggested canon presented, (page five of printed report of the Committee of the Third Province) should be recommended to our several diocesan conventions, and that the seven other Synods should be informed of our action.

Second, that these findings be recommended to the Dioceses of the Province for consideration and action;

Third, that a committee of five be appointed by the Chair to cooperate with the Committee on Church Debt of the Third Province in furthering the aims of the Committee.

The Committee referred to in the Resolutions met in New York City on February 12, 1940 and there voted to bring the matter before the Diocesan Conventions of the Dioceses within the Province. In order that this Convention might have the facts before it, the Suffragan Bishop has made a survey of the situation in this Diocese, and is very grateful for the patient and detailed cooperation of clergymen, treasurers and others who made these facts available. This seems to be the debt situation in our Diocese so far as parishes and missions are concerned. The 137 parishes and missions reporting, excluding all institutions, show a mortgage indebtedness of \$756,902.58 and a total of other indebtedness of \$217,622.54. This makes a grand total of indebtedness of \$974,525.12. Taking  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$  as the average rate of interest paid, it means that the Church members of the 137 parishes reporting are paying annually \$43,853.63 as a carrying charge on present indebtedness. Not a cent of this has any creative value. This amount is more than the whole Diocese gives to the National Council each year for the spread of Christ's Kingdom throughout this country and the world. It hardly seems necessary to argue that this is a very unhealthy state of affairs.

The problem divides itself into two portions,—first, the evident need of an effort to wipe out the outstanding indebtedness so that our Church may

be free to go forward, and second, some kind of a self-denying ordinance which will prevent the recurrence of a similar unhealthy situation. The present financial condition in this country does not seem at first glance to offer any immediate threat of the recurrence of a boom situation, but those of us who remember the days which followed the close of the world war know that the threat is real. When war restrictions are released, there is an inevitable reaction and a tendency to overreach one's resources.

We therefore put the facts before you. We believe that the principle of full knowledge by all the parties in interest and a self-denying ordinance which calls for permission in unusual cases is sound although we have no desire to stand upon the details of the proposed Canon which will be reported by the Committee on Constitution and Canons at the proper time.

Two points may be raised with regard to the proposed Canon. One is that it cannot be enforced. If by that one means that it cannot be legally enforced, that is true of other Canons which we already have. For example the use of the Prayer Book and the use of a letter of transfer cannot be enforced. They are matters of loyalty. The Canons set them up as a common standard of action which it expects every priest and every layman to comply with. It does not furnish any penalty if they do not. The second point raised may be that it does not affect the present debt situation. That is true. That is a problem in itself which ought to be faced, and something practical done to remove this load from the resources of our people. God gave us a commission to make disciples of all nations and not to house ourselves comfortably. The passing of some provision of this kind will at least deter the ambition to build a Cathedral at every cross road when the post war reaction sets in. For the good of the whole Diocese and of the whole Church, I commend the problem to your honest and thoughtful consideration.

While we are speaking of financial health, I would call your attention to another matter which demands our faithful and constant consideration. During recent years the Church in various parts of our country has had some unfortunate experiences in the betrayal of financial trust. A particularly flagrant case which occurred within one of our Dioceses in recent years led the House of Bishops at its meeting on November 8, 1939 to adopt the following resolution:

*"Resolved, That a Committee of three be appointed to prepare a communication from this House to the Church on the proper care of trust funds. In addition to calling the attention of responsible leaders of the Church to Canon 51 of the General Church Canons, it shall make such other recommendations as the experience of the Church has shown to be advisable".*

The Committee so appointed has issued a statement concerning proper procedure in financial matters which it asks be called to the attention of every Diocese and Missionary District.



In the first place it urges a careful reading of Canon 51 of the General Canons on "Business Methods and Church Affairs". The second section of that Canon says it is the duty of the custodians of all trust and permanent funds for Church purposes to deposit the same in trust with some trust company or bank organized under the laws of the United States or of a State, or with a corporation of the Diocese chartered for the purpose and to make a full and detailed annual statement of such fund to the Diocesan Convention. The Committee calls attention to the fact that the Canon forbids the depositing of securities in personal accounts, in desk drawers, or in individual deposit boxes. It urges that no one person should be allowed sole access to property so held. Plural control removes any temptation on the part of any one individual to use Church securities as collateral for personal loans or to substitute false securities for genuine properties. Section three of this Canon provides "All accounts, having to do with the receipt and expenditure or investments of money of all Church organizations shall be audited at the close of each year by a Certified Public Accountant: provided, however, that if the amount of income for the year, as shown by the account, shall be less than \$3,000.00 or if a Certified Public Accountant is not available, the audit may be made by an accountant book-keeper in no way connected with the subject matter of the account". The Committee calls attention to the fact that the wording of the Canon is general and that its provisions apply to parishes and missions as well as to Dioceses and Districts in that it says, "It shall be the duty of the custodians of *all* trust and permanent funds for Church purposes" and "Money of *all* Church organizations shall be audited if the total is greater than \$3,000.00". Those responsible for diocesan and parochial funds should administer and audit them in accordance with the general principles here laid down.

The report of this Committee does not call for any new legislation. It calls for a thorough knowledge of and a faithful obedience to existing laws. In Canon 51 we have a standard of action for the common good set before every one of us. We feel quite sure that no responsible person in the Diocese or in any one of our parishes and missions will want to be guided by any other standard of action than that which promotes and secures our common good and is in accordance with the most sensitive dictates of Christian stewardship.

The need for educational work along the various lines we have indicated is only one part of the great educational task which lies before each one of us in his own parish. The task is aggravated by the uncertainty of educational theory and practice at this time and this uncertainty has been the subject of sharp criticism by educators. President Hutchins of Chicago University said at Teachers' College on April 25th of this year, "College students cannot read, write, speak or think because they are products of a higher education beset by triviality, mediocrity, vocationalism, progressivism,

diffusion, inertia and indolence. The educators act as if they believed that the aim of general education is to teach students to make money; that the educational system should mirror the chaos of the world; that we have nothing to learn from the past; that the way to prepare students for life is to put them through little fake experiences inside or outside the classroom; that education is information; that the whims of the students should determine what they should study".

If this indictment or any part of it is reasonably true, we need to look to our educational methods. Totalitarian governments know the value of inculcating ideas in the young and they have made it their business to lay hold upon the youth of the lands which they control. The truth which we must face is that they have aroused enthusiasm in youth and willingness to sacrifice by giving life a meaning greater than self. We cannot be content today with continuing what has been if it produces a citizenship which has lost its enthusiasm for life. And we fear that that is just what has taken place. We believe it is fair to say that secular education has sought competent citizenship, intellectual curiosity, disciplined concentration and a healthy body. The actual results would seem to be in inverse order, and we say this without any criticism of the devotion of the individual teachers involved. Our educational system seems to achieve a healthy body, but it produces a lack of intellectual curiosity which makes the product a fertile field for propaganda and an indifferent citizen.

We believe that the basic reason for this is that the student is given no conception of a Reality behind the universe or of his own relationship to that Reality. Therefore, life to him is materialistic and competitive. The student must be led to know that the universe is his home, that it is friendly to him and that fullness of life comes from working out a Divine purpose. He must know that he has value as a part of that purpose and that, therefore, every other human being has a similar value. Herein lies the need and the opportunity of a sound and effective Religious Education. The United States has thirty million school children between the ages of seven and eighteen. On February 5th, 1940, the International Council of Religious Education reported that there were in this country fifteen million children under eighteen years of age who receive no religious instruction whatever, and that a great number of others receive only a little of very dubious value. One fruit of this kind of education is seen in the fact that fear of propaganda has become an obsession in the United States. We have reached a point where we do not believe anything we hear. The fundamental reason for this mental attitude is that we do not believe in any Reality behind the universe which is related to us or concerned with our human activities.

Such a situation throws the responsibility upon every one of us here, clergyman and layman alike, to re-examine his own Church School and the

quality of the Religious Education which it is giving. Such an examination will repay any cost of effort. I particularly appeal to the laymen present to offer their services in connection with the religious educational work of their own parishes. If you say to me that you are too busy or do not know enough, then I would ask you a question. Are you willing to make an effort to save the children of our land from frustration, cynicism and despair? Remember that your own child as well as your neighbor's child is caught in this mesh. It is a personal responsibility resting upon each one of us. We cannot hire somebody else to do it for us. We must either make the sacrifice of time and effort required or see our boys march off to kill and be killed.

There is corporate educational opportunity open to us in this Diocese. A study of the Diocesan Journals of the last few years shows a constantly reiterated desire on the part of many deputies to have consideration by this Convention of general subjects affected with a religious interest. This is a sound desire because this Convention is the one meeting we have each year of our whole family, and what we do here ought to give point to our activities during the following year. Our present practice is to have the Bishops try to present such matters of general interest. Discussion may or may not then be possible or desirable. Rather hastily considered resolutions are presented and acted upon or else action is postponed until another year. Could we not have some kind of a continuing committee which throughout the year would receive subjects for discussion possessing religious value, outline both sides of moot questions and have that outline circulated prior to the meeting of the Convention? Such outlines might well be formulated from discussions held in parish groups. In this way we might build up a more informed body of Churchmen and bring to our deliberations here sufficient information and attitude of mind to produce wholesome corporate action.

As a further aid to spiritual growth through education, we confess we have often dreamed of a conference center somewhere near the center of the Diocese which could be readily reached by highway or railway. Such a center ought to be secluded enough to provide concentration and yet accessible enough to be capable of use all year round. In the summer time it might well be used for underprivileged women and children but during the rest of the year it should be equipped for and used by conferences and committees where time for deliberation is of the very essence of the work. Bordering a lake or other body of water with a Chapel and two dormitories capable of housing 100 people each, I can visualize a new impulse given to the corporate life of the Diocese. Of course, this is only a dream and it should never be made the object of a financial campaign, but if some individual or family, as a memorial or a thank offering, should be moved to provide such a place, together with sufficient endowment to maintain it,

such a gift would do much to build up the life of the Church in this Diocese.

Let us not be discouraged by the dangers around us nor by the magnitude of the task that confronts us. We can learn righteousness if we will. We can take courage from the fact that we have not exhausted the power of God nor attained our own full spiritual growth. We will grow by recognizing what others have to contribute to our common enrichment. To secure that enrichment we must seek the potentiality of one another and not merely point out defects. We shall never know God in his fullness until we know Him as all of His other children know Him. This is the practical necessity underlying missionary effort. As we sacrifice personal time, strength and substance to win others to cooperative family living, we shall learn righteousness and be unafraid when God's judgments are in the world.

## Record of Official Acts

### ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1939.

- Mar. 30—Rev'd John Raymond Wyatt, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in All Saints' Church, Millington. Presented by the Rev'd J. Foster Savidge.
- Apr. 18—Mr. Marland William Zimmerman, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Luke's Church, Hope. Presented by the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
- June 4—Mr. Sydney Edmund Grant, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Grace Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.
- June 4—Rev'd Theodore Lincoln Ludlow, Priest, by Bishop Ludlow, in the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange. Presented by the Rev'd Eric M. Tasman.
- Dec. 17—Mr. Walter Nathaniel Welsh, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Grace Church, Orange. Presented by the Rev'd Lane W. Barton.
- Dec. 17—Rev'd Marland William Zimmerman, Priest, by Bishop Washburn in Grace Church, Orange. Presented by the Rev'd Francis W. Allison.

### DIOCESAN CHANGES.

A. D. 1939.

- Jan. 1—The Rev'd Fessenden Nichols resigns as Vicar of St. Mark's, Teaneck, to become temporary Assistant in the Warren County Mission.
- Jan. 15—The Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr., becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, where he has been serving as Curate.
- Feb. 1—The Rev'd Duane Weville resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale, to become Assistant at St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
- Apr. 15—The Rev'd Canon George W. Dawson resigns as Executive Secretary of the Board of Social Service of the Diocese to assume charge of a chain of parishes and missions including Paterson, St. Mark's; Paterson, St. Luke's; Passaic, St. George's; Delawanna, St. Stephen's and Totowa Boro, Christ.
- Apr. 15—The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye resigns as Vicar of St. Paul's Church, North Arlington and St. Stephen's, Delawanna, to become Vicar of St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.
- Apr. 17—The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, to become Vicar of St. Mark's Church, Teaneck.
- May 1—The Rev'd Paul Martin resigns as Vicar of Christ Mission, Totowa Boro, to become Vicar of St. Paul's Mission, North Arlington.
- May 9—The Rev'd John E. Bailey becomes Rector of the newly admitted parish of All Saints', Glen Rock, where he had been serving as Vicar.
- June 5—The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant, Deacon, becomes Assistant in the Associate Mission under the Rev'd George W. Dawson.
- June 15—The Rev'd H. Reynolds Shaw becomes rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.
- July 1—The Rev'd Robert J. Sudlow becomes Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus, and Vicar of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.

- Oct. 1—The Rev'd Fessenden Nichols resigns as Assistant in Warren County Mission to become Assistant at St. James' Church, Fordham, N. Y.
- Nov. 1—The Rev'd W. Francis Allison of Washington, Virginia, becomes Priest-in-charge of Warren County Mission.
- Nov. 1—The Rev'd Douglas B. Northrop becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- Dec. 1—The Rev'd Rudolph Roell resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Ridgewood, to become Assistant at St. James', New York City.
- Dec. 31—The Rev'd James J. Sharkey resigns as Curate at St. Paul's Church, Englewood, to go to the Diocese of Connecticut.

## CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1939.

- Jan. 30—The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Vicar of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst.
- Apr. 29—The Rev'd Oscar Meyer, Priest-in-charge of Warren County Mission.
- Aug. 4—The Ven. Henry M. Ladd, Rector Emeritus of Grace Church, Rutherford and Archdeacon of Paterson.
- Nov. 28—The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, retired Priest, formerly Rector of Grace Church, VanVorst, Jersey City.
- Dec. 4—The Rev'd Charles Steele Armstrong, Rector of St. Elizabeth's Church, Ridgewood.

## CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1939.

- June 20—The Rev'd Robert J. Sudlow, from the Missionary District of Arizona.
- Sept. 6—The Rev'd Hooper Reynolds Shaw, from the Missionary District of Kyoto.
- Dec. 14—The Rev'd W. Francis Allison, from the Diocese of Virginia.

## CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1939.

- Mar. 1—The Rev'd Frank C. Armstrong, to the Secretary of the House of Bishops.
- June 8—The Rev'd Edward Harold VanHouten, Deacon, to the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Dec. 31—The Rev'd James J. Sharkey, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

## DEPOSITIONS.

A. D. 1939.

- Jan. 7—The Rev'd Philip Broberg, by the Bishop of Minnesota.
- Jan. 25—The Rev'd Paul Dammann Newell, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Feb. 15—The Rev'd F. Murray Clayton, by the Bishop of New York.
- Apr. 10—The Rev'd Stanley T. Boggess, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Apr. 15—The Rev'd Edgar William Wilcock, by the Bishop of Maine.
- May 4—The Rev'd Edward W. Mellichampe, by the Bishop of Arkansas.
- June 2—The Rev'd John Delmore Mowrey, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.
- Aug. 14—The Rev'd Thomas Leonard Harris, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

- July 20—The Rev'd Horace Nelson Cooper, by the Bishop of Colorado.  
Sept. 22—The Rev'd Noel L. Murray, by the Bishop of Oregon.  
Oct. 12—The Rev'd William Almison Jonnard, by the Bishop of Kansas.  
Oct. 13—The Rev'd Gordon C. Smith, by the Bishop of Western Nebraska.  
Nov. 9—The Rt. Rev'd Hayward Seller Ablewhite, by the Presiding Bishop.  
Dec. 1—The Rev'd William Russell Rush, by the Bishop of Eastern Oregon.  
Dec. 19—The Rev'd Harry J. Pearson, by the Bishop of New Jersey.  
Dec. 26—The Rev'd James C. Southard, Deacon, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.  
Dec. 26—The Rev'd Geoffrey M. Horsfield, by the Bishop of Georgia.

#### DIOCESAN EVENTS.

##### ANNIVERSARIES.

###### A. D. 1939.

- Jan. 25—104th Anniversary, St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.  
Jan. 29—75th Anniversary, Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.  
May 7—25th Anniversary, founding of Christ Church, Teaneck (West Englewood).  
June 4—25th Anniversary, St. Paul's North Arlington.  
June 4—50th Anniversary, Ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev'd John C. Lord.  
Oct. 2—50th Anniversary, of St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.  
Oct. 12—100th Anniversary, St. Luke's Church, Hope.  
Oct. 15—80th Anniversary, Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.  
Oct. 15—80th Anniversary, Calvary Church, Bayonne.  
Oct. 31—25th Anniversary, St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus.  
Nov. 26—80th Anniversary, St. John's Church, Passaic.

##### DEDICATIONS.

- Jan. 22—Dedication of Altar, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, by Bishop Washburn.  
May 7—Dedication of Todd Memorial Vestibule, St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, by Bishop Washburn.  
Sept. 24—Dedication of Altar, Church of the Advent, Bloomfield, by Bishop Washburn.  
Sept. 24—Dedication of Memorial Chapel to Dr. Hamilton, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, by Bishop Washburn.  
Oct. 15—Dedication of new organ at St. Paul's, Morris Plains, by Bishop Washburn.  
Oct. 29—Dedication of Parish Room and Door, Holy Innocents', West Orange, by Bishop Washburn.

##### CONSECRATIONS.

- Oct. 4—Consecration of Grace Church, Westwood, by Bishop Washburn.

##### INSTITUTIONS.

- Sept. 27—Institution, Rev'd Hooper Reynolds Shaw as rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.  
Dec. 21—Institution of Sister Florence Teresa as Mother Superior of the Community of St. John Baptist, Ralston.

CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS,  
AND CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS.

A. D. 1939.

- Jan. 9—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Indianapolis.
- Jan. 24—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Arthur Raymond McKinstry to be Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware.
- Feb. 23—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Chicago.
- Mar. 23—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd John James Gravatt to be Bishop of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina.
- May 12—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd William McClelland to be Bishop of the Diocese of Easton.
- July 5—Consent given to the Diocese of Connecticut to elect a Suffragan Bishop by reason of extent of Diocesan work.
- July 5—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Reverend Henry Daniels, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Montana.
- Dec. 29—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Howard Rasmus Brinker to be Bishop of Nebraska.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

Advent

1939-1940.

- Rev'd William O. Baker, Convent St. John Baptist, Ralston; Warden, Community St. John Baptist.
- Rev'd Harold Belshaw, 80 Sachem St., New Haven, Conn.; Minister-in-charge, Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange.
- Rev'd Guilbert C. Braddock, 511 W. 148th Street, New York, N. Y.
- Rev'd Roy E. DePriest, 179 No. 17th Street, East Orange; Curate, Christ Church, Newark.
- Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, 403—35th Street, Woodcliff; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff; and Grace Mission, Fairview.
- Rev'd Emilie S. Harper—Diocese of Sacramento.
- Rev'd Frederick W. Lightfoot, 1335 Fayette Avenue, West Englewood, N. J.
- Rev'd Vernon C. McMaster, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
- Rev'd Douglas B. Northrop, 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City, N. J., Minister-in-charge, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- Rev'd Lyman P. Powell, Mountain Lakes, N. J.
- Rev'd Henry B. Todd, R. F. D. No. 1, Butler, N. J.



WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1939-40.

- Bergenfield, All Saints'—Mr. S. E. Armstrong.  
Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. J. W. Thompson.  
Bogota, Ascension—Mr. Enos Lowe.  
Chatham, St. Paul's—Mr. John Pier Munn.  
Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. August M. Herrmann.  
Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William J. Housby.  
Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Eugene Bickert.  
East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. Bert Wales.  
Fairview, Nativity—Mr. Henry E. Davies.  
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Dupuis.  
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Herbert C. Dickerson.  
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. Richard Daniels.  
Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel.  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Robert L. Martens.  
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. William B. Squire.  
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Mr. J. R. Fast.  
Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Thomas N. Leason.  
Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. R. Winthrop Kean.  
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—Mr. J. W. Young.  
Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. Henry C. Parker.  
Mendham, St. Mark's—Mr. Lee Carley.  
Millington, All Saints'—Mr. William F. Russell.  
Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. E. P. Serrell.  
Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Mr. Robert C. Smith.  
Oradell, Annunciation—Mr. Asahel Chapin.  
Passaic, Christ—Mr. Paul Alfieri.  
Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Thaddeus L. Marshall.  
Passaic, St. George's—Mr. I. B. Whiting.  
Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Richard Johnston.  
Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. Frederick Storer.  
Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Henry Davies.  
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. Hadley C. Case.  
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Mr. W. F. Nightingale.  
Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frederick Glaeser.  
Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. Richard C. Hixon.  
Stanhope, Christ—Mr. James C. Mellen.  
Teaneck, Epiphany—Mr. F. W. Schulenberger.  
Teaneck, Phelps Manor, St. Mark's—Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.  
Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. George A. Sellmer.  
West Orange, Holy Innocents'—Mr. Farnham Yardley.  
Wortendyke, Christ—Dr. Sherman Foote.

## PARISH TREASURERS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1939-1940.

- Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. Robert G. Moffet.  
 Bergenfield, All Saints'—Mr. William I. Gourlay.  
 Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. Frank Beyeradorfer.  
 Bogota, Ascension—Mr. Louis Ponzio.  
 Chatham, St. Paul's—Mr. Wm. H. Thompson.  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. August M. Herrmann.  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William J. Housby.  
 Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Frederick H. Smith.  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Duncan A. Scott.  
 Fairview, Nativity—The Rev'd W. J. White.  
 Garfield, Holy Innocents'—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Maude E. Moseley.  
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel.  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Otto Fagerstrom.  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Leland W. Krake.  
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Mr. Edward Roede.  
 Hope, St. Luke's—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. W. H. Flood.  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. David Rushton.  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. W. H. Conover.  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. William Dilg.  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—Mrs. Hugh M. Babbitt.  
 Millington, All Saints'—Mr. Walter L. Nisale.  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. William Winant.  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Dr. Philip C. Washburn.  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Miss Rae B. Cook.  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. Harry Pettis.  
 Oradell, Annunciation—Mr. Matthews Brown.  
 Passaic, Christ—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mrs. James Wentworth.  
 Passaic, St. George's—Mr. William N. Hill.  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George Bumpass.  
 Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. J. D. Wood.  
 Ridgely, St. James'—Mr. Arthur Glogau.  
 Ridgely Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. William D. Stoldt.  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Mr. Frederick Wieland, Jr.  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—The Rev'd W. J. White.  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Rev'd E. S. Ford.  
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. Henry Shubert.

Teaneck, Epiphany—Mr. P. W. Conyers.  
Teaneck, Phelps Manor, St. Mark's—Mr. T. B. Snow.  
Totowa Boro, Christ—Mr. Andrew Frommelt.  
Towaco, Transfiguration—Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Frank Cowley.  
Washington, St. Peter's—Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
West Orange, Holy Innocents'—Mr. Douglas F. Cox.  
Woodcliff, Transfiguration—Mr. Charles Feltén.  
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Mr. James B. White.  
Wortendyke, Christ—Mr. Kenneth MacDonald.

MISSIONARY TREASURER APPOINTED.

Oradell, Annunciation—Mr. Fred L. Hensler.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

For 1940.

A. D. 1940.

Allendale, Epiphany—E. G. Washburn.  
Arlington, Trinity—James A. Cox, Earl B. Russell, John T. Shepherd.  
Bayonne, Calvary—George H. Mettam, Russell McKeon, Hugh Flynn.  
Belleville, Christ—Richard C. Daw, Hal Earl.  
Bergenfield, All Saints—Stewart Gourlay, Hamilton S. Rice.  
Bloomfield, Ascension—A. H. Whitefield, Kenneth H. Pepper.  
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ—Howard Weden, Welles R. Bliss, John M. Brinkerhoff.  
Bogota, Ascension—Enos Lowe, P. E. Johnson, John Dick.  
Boonton, St. John's—Ernest Hezlitt.  
Chatham, St. Paul's—Boyd J. Howarth, Theodore Hogeman, Dr. Joseph P. Eklings.  
Clifton, St. Peter's—Joseph R. Jehl, H. Hale Hollingsworth, James W. Puikema.  
Dover, St. John's—Harry A. Armitage, Romeyn L. Utley.  
Dumont, St. Luke's—Eugene Bickert.  
East Orange, Christ—A. A. G. Luders.  
East Orange, Incarnation—George R. Drake, Donald M. Hutson, George M. VanDoren.  
East Orange, St. Agnes—Walter H. Jackson, Paul A. Kober, J. Gordon Morrison, Paul R. Harris.  
East Rutherford, Grace—Kenneth Reidy.  
Edgewater, Mediator—James Reilly, Jr.  
Englewood, St. Paul's—John Graham.  
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Robert E. Nichols, Charles Scherer.  
Glen Rock, All Saints—Rennold W. Whiting, Theophilus Neilson.  
Cliffside Park, Trinity—Edwin A. A. Muller.  
Hackensack, Christ—Philip W. Conyers, William E. Weldon, G. W. McIndoe.  
Hackensack, St. Anthony's—Herbert Dickerson.  
Haledon, St. Mary's—Morris E. Hoagland, Gilbert R. Tanis, Arthur Schmitt, Wm. Darrow, Arthur Williams.

- Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's—James F. Lomas, Lewis R. Harris.  
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Maurice B. Homer, John Warr, Benjamin Robinson.  
 Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett, George R. Watson.  
 Jersey City, Ascension—Alonzo F. Platt, Charles Mosby.  
 Jersey City, Grace, Greenville—John Wandell, John Witherington, Robert E. Winthrop.  
 Jersey City, St. John's—Harry Carter, C. Edgar Sawyer, Ernest P. Arndt, Jr.  
 Jersey City, St. Mary's—Charles H. Heywood, John LaDus, Frank Ricker.  
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's—John David Bodan.  
 Jersey City, St. Paul's—C. E. A. Sawyer, Jr.  
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Elmer Francis.  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas—Edward M. Waldeck, Charles Phillips.  
 Madison, Grace—Roger A. Davis.  
 Maplewood, St. George's—Clifford Ramsdell, William Schmieder.  
 Montclair, St. John's—E. J. Chambers, A. E. Forstall, Frederick W. Mayes.  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Robert T. Bates, Arthur Heath.  
 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—B. L. Vlascher.  
 Newark, Grace—Charles A. Grummon, Frederick B. Lane, George Kreutler.  
 Newark, St. Andrew's—Walter F. Barker.  
 Newark, St. Barnabas—Walter R. Schaufele.  
 Newark, St. James—Richard J. Harrison.  
 Newark, St. John's—Henry W. Miller, John F. Hamblin, Jr.  
 Newark, St. Mary Magdalene—F. Joseph Elsener, Harry S. Hoag, Sidney Wood, William Kern.  
 Newark, St. Paul's—Arthur E. Barlow.  
 Newark, St. Thomas—I. Milton Colbeth, H. Theodore Rights, Paul Wicks, Ralph Jefferson.  
 Nutley, Grace—Edgar H. Bostock, Melville Jackman, Rolfe K. Hughes.  
 Oradell, Annunciation—Frank Atkinson, Jr., Richard Tyler, Lee Hensler, Adolph Ansoorge, Dudley Jewell, Wm. Haasler, Henry Steffens, Sydney Nixon.  
 Orange, All Saints—Dr. Archie Crandell, Robert G. Derick, John O. Witheridge, Anthony Belvedere.  
 Orange, Grace—Charles M. Ford.  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—William F. Raab.  
 Passaic, Christ—Paul Alfieri.  
 Passaic, St. George's—George D. Easdale, I. B. Whiting.  
 Passaic, St. John's—Charles Palmer, Edward Arning, Henry Haberle.  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Sydney O'Brien.  
 Paterson, St. Luke's—Christopher Dodge, Harry Holmer.  
 Paterson, St. Mark's—Arthur A. Bateman, Edward Guriell.  
 Paterson, St. Paul's—George Miller.  
 Paterson, Trinity—Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skelton.  
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—John Exley.  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ—John McNaughton.  
 Ramsey, St. John's—Herbert Rossiter.  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—William B. Love.

Ridgewood, Christ—Charles Kappes, Jr.  
 Rutherford, Grace—Frederick W. Maasch.  
 Short Hills, Christ—Arthur C. Zimmerman.  
 So. Orange, Holy Communion—Burgess Freeman.  
 So. Orange, St. Andrew's—Herbert M. Wilson, Jr., Fred Rall, Kenneth Whitney, Marshall Hettrick.  
 Teaneck, Epiphany—F. W. Shulenberger.  
 Union City, St. John's—William J. Tully, William Force, William T. Walker.  
 West Orange, Holy Innocents'—Barclay Farr.  
 West Orange, Holy Trinity—Frederick M. Ryan.  
 West Orange, St. Mark's—A. P. Green.  
 Westwood, Grace—John Cook, Arthur Olsen.  
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration—John Grief.  
 Wortendyke, Christ—Samuel W. Strickland, Robert Harvey.

#### UNDER THE BISHOP.

Wilbur Leach.  
 Oliver W. McInturf.  
 D. Wentworth Wright.  
 Leonard H. Ferris.  
 Henry J. Russell.  
 Andrew Scherer.

#### BISHOP WASHBURN'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the receipt of the following offerings on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

Montclair, St. Luke's.....	\$103.69
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	20.00
Short Hills, Christ.....	71.23
Maplewood, St. George's.....	26.20
Livingston, St. Peter's.....	10.35
Bloomfield, Ascension.....	11.47
Millington, All Saints'.....	12.60
Allendale, Epiphany.....	6.10
Ringwood, Good Shepherd.....	1.18
Cliffside Park, Trinity.....	8.69
Morris Plains, St. Paul's.....	12.90
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	10.66
Rutherford, Grace.....	21.00
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	16.11
Orange, All Saints'.....	18.30
	<hr/>
	\$350.48

## BISHOP LUDLOW'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.

Bayonne, Calvary	18.51
Nutley, Grace	44.96
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John	10.77
Union City, Grace	24.04
Palisades Park, Redeemer	8.50
Newark, St. Philip's	16.40
Dover, St. John's	9.58
Montclair, St. John's	19.15
Woodcliff, Transfiguration	18.13
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	10.35
Mendham, St. Marks	7.75
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	11.69
Boonton, St. John's	16.50
	<b>\$216.55</b>

## BISHOP WASHBURN'S CONFIRMATIONS.

Allendale, Epiphany	6
Bayonne, Calvary	13
Bayonne, Trinity	10
Belleville, Christ	26
Belvidere, Zion	1
Bergenfield, All Saints'	30
Bloomfield, Ascension	14
Boonton, St. John's	9
Cliffside Park, Trinity	16
Clifton, St. Peter's	11
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	1
Delaware, St. James'	1
East Orange, St. Agnes'	10
East Orange, St. Paul's	7
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	43
Hackensack, St. Cyrian's	4
Haledon, St. Mary's	9
Harrison, Christ	18
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	19
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	11
Hoboken, Trinity	14
Hope, St. Luke's	17
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	32
Jersey City, Holy Cross	11
Jersey City, St. Katharine's Home	1
Jersey City, St. Mary's	12
Jersey City, St. Paul's	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	1
Leonia, All Saints'	17
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	8
Livingston, St. Peter's	18
Madison, Grace	18
Maplewood, St. George's	20
Mendham, St. John Baptist School	3

Millington, All Saints'.....	35
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	32
Morristown, Redeemer.....	26
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	53
Morristown School.....	4
Newark, Grace.....	38
Newark, House of Prayer.....	6
Newark, St. Andrew's.....	26
Newark, St. James'.....	12
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene.....	13
Newark, St. Paul's.....	8
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	15
Newark, Trinity.....	13
Newton, Christ.....	9
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	15
Orange, All Saints'.....	20
Orange, Grace.....	27
Passaic, St. George's.....	12
Passaic, St. John's.....	36
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	6
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	53
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	7
Pompton Lakes, Christ.....	23
Ralston, Convent St. John Baptist.....	8
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's.....	2
Ringwood, Good Shepherd.....	4
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	13
Rutherford, Grace.....	18
Short Hills, Christ.....	26
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	28
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	45
Stanhope, Christ.....	4
Summit, Calvary.....	14
Teaneck, Epiphany.....	4
Totowa Boro, Christ.....	5
Washington, St. Peter's.....	4
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	5
Westwood, Grace.....	9

1,119

## BISHOP LUDLOW'S CONFIRMATIONS.

Arlington, Trinity.....	29
Bayonne, Calvary.....	15
Bloomfield, Advent.....	9
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....	48
Bogota, Ascension.....	14
Boonton, St. John's.....	10
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	8
Delawanna, St. Stephen's.....	5
Dover, St. John's.....	11
East Orange, Christ.....	8
East Orange, Incarnation.....	24

East Rutherford, Grace	9
Edgewater, Mediator	8
Englewood, St. John's	1
Englewood, St. Paul's	29
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	43
Glen Rock, All Saints'	10
Hackensack, Christ	35
Hackensack, St. Anthony's	14
<del>Hackettstown, St. James'</del>	<del>9</del>
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	5
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	7
Harrison, Christ	12
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	10
Hoboken, St. Paul's	1
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	5
Irvinton, Trinity	16
Jersey City, Ascension	36
Jersey City, Incarnation	10
Jersey City, St. Katharine's Home	2
Jersey City, St. Mark's	1
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	19
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	33
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	6
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	16
Maywood, St. Martin's	8
Mendham, St. John Baptist School	3
Mendham, St. Mark's	8
Millburn, St. Stephen's	7
Montclair, St. James'	23
Montclair, St. John's	10
Montclair, Trinity	11
Montvale, St. Paul's	11
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	28
Newark, St. Barnabas'	14
Newark, St. John's	9
Newark, St. Mark's	11
Newark, St. Philip's	26
Newark, St. Thomas'	16
Nutley, Grace	56
Oradell, Annunciation	23
Orange, Epiphany	27
Palisades Park, Redeemer	6
Passaic, Christ	2
Passaic, St. Andrew's	2
Paterson, Holy Communion	14
Paterson, St. Aidan's	6
Paterson, Trinity	23
Ramsey, St. John's	4
Ridgefield, St. James'	5
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	14
Ridgewood, Christ	29
Secaucus, Our Saviour	5
South Orange, Holy Communion	1
Sparta, St. Mary's	6
Summit, Calvary	24



Teaneck, Christ .....	26
Tenafly, Atonement .....	14
Union City, Grace.....	24
Union City, St. John's.....	27
Verona, Holy Spirit.....	20
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	14
West Orange, St. Marks'.....	21
Woodcliff, Transfiguration .....	12
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	14
Wortendyke, Christ .....	9

1,130

**TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS—1939.**

Bishop Washburn .....	1,119
Bishop Ludlow .....	1,130
	<u>2,249</u>

**Statistics of the Diocese**

January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

Bishops .....	3
Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese (April 30, 1940) .....	165
Parishes and Missions.....	153
Parishes in Union with Convention.....	94
Parishes not in Union with Convention.....	1
Mission Stations .....	58
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese (3 Deacons—3 Priests) .....	6
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	3
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	3
Clergymen Deceased .....	5
Candidates for Holy Orders (April 30, 1940).....	2
Baptisms—Adults, 185; Children, 1,739.....	1,924
Confirmed .....	2,249
Communicants .....	55,575
Marriages .....	947
Burials .....	1,845
Services—Daily Offices, 13,783; Holy Communion, 16,979.....	30,762
Church School Officers and Teachers.....	2,245
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	17,637
Number of Parish Organizations.....	985
Members of Parish Organizations.....	26,339
Receipts for Parish Support.....	\$ 915,670.47
Receipts for Special Parochial Purposes.....	79,161.87
Receipts for Diocesan and extra Diocesan Purposes.....	117,973.58
Total Receipts for all purposes (including Capital and transfers).....	1,362,929.54
Total Disbursements for all purposes.....	1,270,216.88

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER, THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS, IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

January 1st to December 31st, 1939.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance, January 1, 1939..... \$ 2,849.44

### Income

Interest on Securities..... \$ 3,701.43  
Interest on Mortgages..... 1,769.95  
James Barber Trust..... 4,440.25  
James Barber Endowment..... 341.75

### Principal

Endowment Fund ..... 4,240.92  
Construction Account ..... 126.45  
62 So. Tenth St., Newark..... 180.00      14,800.75  

---

\$17,650.19

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Treasurer's Bond ..... \$ 12.50  
Nat'l. Newark & Essex Banking Co.  
Custodian Fee ..... 93.97  
Audit of Accounts..... 25.00  
Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer, Field Secretary  
Board of Religious Education..... 1,000.00  
Pension Premium, Hogenauer..... 87.50  
Taxes, 1939—Cathedral Site..... 776.65  
Public Liability Insurance..... 9.46  
62 So. Tenth Street, Newark  
Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer..... 202.89  
Premium and Accrued Interest on Investments..... 928.37  
Principal Investments ..... 12,500.00  
St. Paul's Church, Newark..... 100.00  
Postage, Treasurer's Office..... 1.63  

---

\$15,737.97  
Balance ..... 1,912.22      \$17,650.19

C. ALFRED BURBORN,  
Treasurer.

Resources—December 31, 1939

## WORK ACCOUNT.

Balance, January 1, 1939..... \$ 1,090.58

### Income:

From Endowment Fund ..... 2,182.38  
From Wm. Read Howe Memorial Fund..... 27.50  

---

\$ 3,300.46

## Diocese of Newark

*Disbursements:*

Cathedral Work .....	\$ 2,006.71	
St. Paul's Church, Newark .....	100.00	2,106.71
Balance .....		\$ 1,193.75

## ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance, January 1, 1939..... \$ 568.62

*Income:*

From Investments .....	\$ 1,840.63	
From James Barber Endowment .....	341.75	2,182.38

*Principal:*

On account B/M Speir .....	\$ 94.17	
On account B/M Weiss .....	85.00	
On account B/M Townley .....	61.75	
N. Y. Telephone Co. Bonds .....	4,000.00	4,240.92
		\$ 6,991.92

*Disbursements:*

To Work Account .....	\$ 2,182.38	
Port of New York Authority Bonds .....	4,139.33	
Cons. G. E. & P., Baltimore .....	707.92	\$ 7,029.63
Overdraft .....		\$ 37.71

*Investments:*

Balances, January 1, 1939 .....		\$49,942.85
Less: B/M Speir .....	\$ 94.17	
B/M Weiss .....	85.00	
B/M Townley .....	61.75	
N. Y. Tel. Bonds .....	4,000.00	4,240.92
		\$45,701.93

*Purchases:*

Port of N. Y. Authority Bonds .....	\$ 4,000.00	
Cons. G. E. & P., Baltimore .....	600.00	
B/M Townley foreclosure exp. 11/26/35 .....	537.20	\$ 5,137.20
		\$50,839.13
Howard Savings Institution 1/1/39 .....	\$ 292.54	
Interest .....	4.65	297.19
		\$51,136.32

## 62 South 10th Street, Newark, Hogenauer Fund

Balance, January 1, 1939..... \$ 463.12

*Income:*

From Investments .....	\$ 202.89	
Principal, B/M Cronin .....	180.00	\$82.89
		\$ 846.01

*Disbursements:*

Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer.....	202.89
----------------------------	--------

	\$ 643.12
--	-----------

*Invested:*

Cons. G. E. & P., Baltimore.....	589.94
----------------------------------	--------

Balance .....	\$ 53.18
---------------	----------

*Investments:*

B/M Margaret E. Cronin.....	\$ 2,820.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Bond, Township of Franklin.....	1,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

Pref. Stock, G. E. & P., Baltimore.....	500.00
---	--------

	\$ 4,320.00
--	-------------

## CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 727.12
-------------------------------	-----------

*Income:*

From Investments .....	3,400.36
------------------------	----------

James Barber Trust.....	4,440.25
-------------------------	----------

*Principal:*

H. F. Speir.....	126.45
------------------	--------

	\$ 8,694.18
--	-------------

*Disbursements:*

Cons. G. E. & P., Baltimore.....	\$ 3,421.64
----------------------------------	-------------

Phila. & Balto., Central R. R.....	4,038.67
------------------------------------	----------

U. S. Treasury.....	530.87	\$ 7,991.18
---------------------	--------	-------------

Balance .....	703.00
---------------	--------

	\$ 8,694.18
--	-------------

*Investments:*

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$92,670.10
-------------------------------	-------------

*Purchases:*

Cons. G. E. & P., Baltimore.....	\$ 2,900.00
----------------------------------	-------------

Phila. & Balto. Central R. R.....	4,000.00
-----------------------------------	----------

U. S. Treasury.....	500.00	7,400.00
---------------------	--------	----------

	\$100,070.10
--	--------------

Less: B/M Speir.....	126.45
----------------------	--------

	\$99,943.65
--	-------------

## WM. READ HOWE MEMORIAL.

Income .....	\$ 27.50
--------------	----------

*Disbursements:*

Transferred to Work Account.....	\$ 27.50
----------------------------------	----------

*Investments:*

B/M Del Mauro.....	\$9,000.00
--------------------	------------

IM Penn. R. R. Co. Equipment 2¾ G. 1948.....	1,000.00	\$10,000.00
--	----------	-------------

## CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

\$ 5,000.00	City of Boston, Mass. Traffic Tunnel 2½%. Due Aug. 1, 1955/65.
2,000.00	Govt. of the Dom. of Canada 3%. Due Nov. 15, 1968.
4,000.00	Central Elect. Co. Cons. Mtg. 5%. Due July 1, 1940.
1,000.00	Central Maine Pr. Co. 1st & Genl. Mtg. Ser. H. 3½%. Due Aug. 1, 1966.
3,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. Ref. & Impt. Mtg. Ser. E. 3½%. Due Aug. 1, 1966.
4,000.00	Cinn. Gas & Elect. Co. 1st Mtg. 3¼%. Due Aug. 1, 1966.
3,000.00	Clev. Elec. Illum. Co. Gen. Mtg. 3¼%. Due July 1, 1965.
1,000.00	Detroit Term. & Tunnel Co. 1st Mtg. 4½%. Due May 1, 1961.
5,000.00	Edison Elec. Illum. Co. of Boston, 1st Mtg. S. F. Ser. A 3½%. Due July 1, 1965.
1,000.00	City of Elizabeth, N. J. Sch. Ser. B, 4¼%. Due Feb. 1, 1945.
4,900.00	Home Owners Loan Corp. Sra. A 3%. Due May 1, 1952.
2,000.00	Lake Shore & Mich. Ry. Co. 3½%. Due June 1, 1997.
1,000.00	Lehigh Val. Harb. Term. Ry. Co. 5%. Due Feb. 1, 1954.
2,000.00	N. Y. Chi. & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. 3½%. Due Oct. 1, 1947.
2,000.00	N. Y. Tel. Co. Ref. Mtg. Ser. B. 3¼%. Due July 1, 1967.
6,000.00	City of Paterson, N. J. Water Supply Bonds of 1935 3½%. Due June 1, 1946.
2,000.00	Penn. R. R. Equip. Tr. Ser. G. 2¾%. Due Dec. 1, 1948.
4,000.00	Phila. & Balt. Central R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. 4%. Due Nov. 1, 1951.
4,000.00	Philadelphia Elec. Co. 1st & Ref. Mtg. 3½%. Due Mar. 1, 1967.
1,000.00	Port of N. Y. Authority Genl. & Ref. Bonds 4th Ser. 3%. Due December 15, 1976.
2,000.00	Boro Red Bank, N. J. Gen. Impt. 4½%. Due Aug. 1, 1946.
5,000.00	U. S. Treas. 3%. Due June 15, 1946/48.
500.00	U. S. Treas. Bond 2½%. Due Dec. 15, 1949/53.
4,000.00	U. S. Treas. 2¾%. Due June 15, 1951/54.
3,000.00	U. S. Treas. 2½%. Due Mar. 15, 1955/60.
6,000.00	B/M Frank Crosby & Wife. 5%. Due June 16, 1928. 9 Winthrop Ter., East Orange, N. J.
6,500.00	Ctf. Ben. Int. N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. Tr. In 11M B/M James L. Dines Et Ux. 6%. Due Sept. 1, 1933. 44 Oberlin St., Maplewood, N. J.
7,000.00	Statement of Beneficial Int. the N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. B/M D. S. C. Holding Co. 5½%. 30 Harvard Ave., Maplewood, N. J.
2,300.00	B/M Silverman & Applefield Inc. & Jos. Silverman & Maurice Applefield. 5%. Due May 18, 1931. 126 N. 6th St., Newark, N. J.
2,843.65	Ctf. Ben. Int. N. N. & E. Bkg. Co. In 7400 B/M Harry Speir. Green Village Rd., Madison, N. J.

\$ 99,943.65

## WM. READ HOWE MEMORIAL FUND.

\$ 983.97	Penn. R. R. Equip. Tr. Ser. G. 2¾%. Due Dec. 1, 1948.
9,000.00	B/M Maria L. & Vincenzo Del Mauro. 6%. Due Dec. 24, 1926. 131 Clifton Avenue, Newark.
16.03	In Savings Account.

\$ 10,000.00

## 62 SOUTH TENTH STREET, NEWARK FUND

\$ 1,000.00	Township of Franklin, N. J. Refunding Bond 4½%. Due Sept. 1, 1946.
2,820.00	B/M Margaret Eileen Cronin. 5%. Due October 1, 1943. 62 So. 10th Street, Newark.
500.00	Cons. Gas & El., Baltimore. 4½% Pfd.
\$ 4,320.00	

## Addendum

---

*Clergy deceased since January 1, 1940:*

Jan. 19—Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Retired Clergyman.

*Clergy received since January 1, 1940:*

June 12—Rev'd William Frederick Corker, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York.

*Clergy transferred since January 1, 1940:*

Feb. 1—Rev'd Nelson W. MacKie to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Apr. 1—Rev'd Henry A. Link, to the Missionary District of Wyoming.

June 17—Rev'd Philip A. Dales, to the Secretary of the House of Bishops.

*Ordinations since January 1, 1940:*

Mar. 17—Rev'd Sydney Edmund Grant, Ordained Priest by Bishop Washburn in St. Mark's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev'd George W. Dawson.

May 19—Mr. Frederick Edward Thalmann, Ordained Deacon by Bishop Washburn in St. John's Church, Union City. Presented by the Rev'd Allen Greene.

May 19—Mr. Paul vanKuykendall Thomson, Ordained Deacon by Bishop Washburn in St. John's Church, Union City. Presented by the Rev'd Richard A. Hatch.

June 20—Rev'd Walter Nathaniel Welsh, Ordained Priest by Bishop Washburn in Grace Church, Orange. Presented by the Rev'd Lane W. Barton.

*Changes within the Diocese since January 1, 1940:*

Jan. 15—The Rev'd William C. Kernan resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Bayonne.

Feb. 1—The Rev'd George L. Grambs resigns as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Clifton, to become rector of Trinity Church, Bayonne.

Feb. 1—The Rev'd Nelson MacKie leaves the Diocese to take up work at St. Barnabas' Church, Apopka, Florida.

Feb. 1—The Rev'd F. J. Buttery resigns as Vicar of St. Luke's Church, Dumont.

Feb. 1—The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan becomes Vicar of St. Luke's Church, Dumont, in connection with his work at Hillsdale.

Apr. 1—The Rev'd Henry A. Link resigns as rector of Holy Cross Church, Jersey City, to go to the Missionary District of Wyoming.

May 1—The Rev'd Marland W. Zimmerman resigns as Assistant in Warren County Mission to become Rector of St. Peter's Church, Clifton.

June 1—The Rev'd John Bell resigns as tutor at the General Theological Seminary and goes on full time as Assistant at St. James' Church, New York, where he has been serving part time.

June 1—The Rev'd James A. McClintock, Jr., Deacon, becomes Assistant in Warren County Mission.

June 15—The Rev'd George A. Nostrand resigns as Curate at St. Luke's Church, Montclair, and becomes rector of St. Elizabeth's Church, Ridgewood.

## Index

---

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	114
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization.....	9
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of Trustees.....	9
Treasurer's Report .....	opp. 46
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY.....	11
AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE XII—Constitution of Diocese.....	43
AMENDMENT TO CANON 13-B .....	44
AMENDMENT TO RELIGIOUS CORPORATION ACT.....	45
ANNIVERSARIES ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	97
APPENDICES :	
No. I—Personal Reports of Clergy, on file at Diocesan House Statistics of the Diocese.....	5
No. II—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, on file at Diocesan House	
No. III—Various reports of Boards, etc., on file at Diocesan House	
ARCHDEACONS, Names of.....	5
ARCHITECTURE, Committee on.....	9
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.....	opp. 46
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	39
BALLOT, Official .....	42
BALLOT, Result of.....	43-63-65-67-68-69
BISHOP'S CONVENTION ADDRESS.....	70
BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of Committee.....	6
BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUND.....	103
BISHOP SUFFRAGAN ADDRESS.....	81
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 60, names of.....	8
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Nominations for 42, elected 43-63, report 61, names of.....	5
Report of Treasurer.....	opp. 46
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, nominations for 42, elected 43-64, organization .....	6
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, nominations for 42, elected 43, organiza- tion 7, report of.....	65
BUDGET FOR 1941, adopted.....	60
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, adopted.....	39
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, list of.....	17



CANONICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY.....	11
List of Lay Deputies.....	18
CANON ON CHURCH DEBT, proposed.....	67
CANON 13-B—Amendment to.....	44
CANON MISSIONER .....	5
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, names of 5, report.....	60
CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS—Treasurer's Report.....	109
CERTIFICATE OF LAY DEPUTIES, Committee.....	39
CHANCELLOR .....	3
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	95
CHURCH DEBT—proposed Canon on.....	67
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of.....	6
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on, names of 9, report.....	49
CLERGY, Canonical List of 11, Deposed 96, Deceased 96, Received 96, Transferred 96, Licensed 98, Addendum.....	114
CONCORDAT WITH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH—Resolution on.....	41-64
CONFIRMATIONS, List of Bishops'.....	104
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee elected 39, names 9, report.....	43
CONSTITUTION, Amendment to Article XII—Diocesan.....	43
CONVENTION, Journal of the Annual.....	38
DEACONESSSES, names of.....	16
DEACONS, list of.....	16
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	96
DEPUTIES, List of Lay Deputies and Parishes.....	18
To General Convention, list of 8, Elected.....	64-65-67-68-69
To Provincial Synod, elected 67-69, names of.....	8
DISCRETIONARY FUND, The Bishops'.....	103
EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Committee on.....	5
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, elected 43, names of.....	9
ELECTIONS—Secretary of Convention 39, Convention Committees 39-40, Annual Convention Elections.....	43-64-65-67-68-69
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee appointed 40, report of.....	39
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	95
Addresses .....	70-81
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 8, report.....	46
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 60, report 53, organization.....	8
FIELD DEPARTMENT, report 51, Members of.....	4
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members 4, elected 43-67, report.....	54
Treasurer's Report .....	54
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, list of 8, Elected.....	64-65-67

*Journal of 1940*

117

INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Directory of.....	30
INVESTED FUNDS, ETC., Schedule of.....opp.	46
JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, Proceedings.....	38
LAY ASSESSOR .....	9
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes and Missions.....	18
To General Convention, list of 8, Elected.....	64-65-67-68-69
To Provincial Synod, elected 67-69, list of.....	8
LAY READERS, Licensed.....	101
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee appointed 40, report of...	64
MISSIONS, Board of, elected 43-63, names of 5, Report.....	61
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	18
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum 114).....	95
ORDINATIONS, List of.....	95
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	18
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, Inserts facing 108, Statistics.....	108
PENSION FUND, Committee on Church, names of 9, Report.....	49
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Concordat with.....	41-64
PRESIDING BISHOP, Message from.....	54
"    "    "    to .....	64
PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, elected.....	43
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies elected 67-69, names of.....	8
REGISTRAR, Name of.....	3
RELIGIOUS CORPORATION ACT, Amendment.....	45
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of elected 43-64, names of.....	6
RESOLUTIONS—	
In reference to Concordat with Presbyterian Church.....	41-64
Elections—without Contest.....	43
RULES OF ORDER 33, Committee appointed 40, report of.....	39
SECRETARY, Election of.....	39
SOCIAL SERVICE—Board—election 43, organization 7, report.....	65
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION.....	10
STANDING COMMITTEE, elected 43-63, report of 47, names of.....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	108
STEARLY, BISHOP, Letter from.....	38
Letter to .....	64
SUFFRAGAN, BISHOP, Address of.....	81

TELLERS, appointed 41, report on elections.....	43-63-65-67-68-69
TITLE PAPERS, held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties .....	46
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, report.....opp.	46
Election of .....	43
Of Board of Missions.....opp.	46
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....opp.	46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....opp.	46
Cathedral of All Saints.....	109
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS, appointment of.....	100
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund .....	opp. 46
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of.....	9
Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, names of 8, report of.....	46
WARDENS APPOINTED.....	99

**SECRETARY'S NOTICES.**

**T**HE SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1941, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

---

**REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.**

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Mr. George I. Wichman, Diocesan House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

**FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST.**

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for.....Mission in.....

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., for The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of.....

*Or*, To "St. Katherine's Society for St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

.....dollars.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION  
FOR THE YEAR 1939

DIOCESAN EXPENSES

RECEIPTS:

JANUARY 1, 1939, BALANCE	\$ 444.19
DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT	9,464.56
DONATIONS	1,000.00
INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	443.25
MISCELLANEOUS	21.88
	<u>\$ 11,373.88</u>

EXPENDITURES:

SALARIES	\$ 5,520.00
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES, DIOCESAN HOUSE	1,666.30
PENSION	22.44
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	240.20
PRINTING, STATIONERY, ETC.	412.31
INSURANCE	738.11
CUSTODIAN OF SECURITIES	816.94
DIOCESAN CONVENTION AND PRINTING JOURNAL	1,194.01
GENERAL CONVENTION ASSESSMENT	487.20
PROVINCIAL SYNOD ASSESSMENT	217.50
	<u>\$ 11,315.01</u>

DECEMBER 31, 1939, BALANCE \$ 58.87

EPISCOPAL FUND

RECEIPTS:

JANUARY 1, 1939, BALANCE	\$ 39.78
DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT	10,664.13
TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	12,385.44
JAMES BARBER TRUST	1,110.05
	<u>\$ 24,199.40</u>

EXPENDITURES:

SALARIES	\$ 22,404.00
PENSIONS	1,312.50
PRINTING, STATIONERY, ETC.	144.25
MOTOR EXPENSES	158.21
MISCELLANEOUS	18.13
	<u>\$ 24,037.09</u>

DECEMBER 31, 1939, BALANCE \$ 162.31

JAMES BARBER TRUST

RECEIPTS

JANUARY 1, 1939, BALANCE	\$ .51
EDWARD J. BARBER, TRUSTEE	13,320.75
	<u>\$ 13,321.26</u>

EXPENDITURES:

CATHEDRAL FOUNDATION	\$ 4,440.25
BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND	2,220.12
INADEQUATE SALARIES	2,220.12
BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND	1,332.07
SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE	1,110.05
BONNIE BRAE FARM	444.02
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE	444.02
CITY MISSION	222.02
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	222.02
HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS	222.02
CHRIST HOSPITAL	222.02
LOANING FUND	222.02
	<u>\$ 13,320.75</u>

DECEMBER 31, 1939, BALANCE \$ .51

A. H. BALDWIN, TREASURER.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION  
FOR THE YEAR 1939

DIOCESAN MISSIONS - GENERAL

RECEIPTS:

JANUARY 1, 1939, BALANCE	\$ 367.27
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, APPROPRIATIONS	43,000.01
BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND	1,066.47
REFUND OF SALARIES	880.00
REFUND OF INSURANCE PREMIUMS	1,745.27
MISCELLANEOUS	254.84
BORROWED ON NOTES	<u>4,500.00</u>
	\$ 51,813.86

EXPENDITURES:

STIPENDS OF MISSIONARIES	\$ 41,070.89	
PENSIONS	873.50	
CAR ALLOWANCES	2,760.25	
TAXES ON MISSION PROPERTIES	393.62	
INSURANCE	2,161.18	
INTEREST	54.42	
NOTES PAID	<u>4,500.00</u>	\$ 51,813.86

DIOCESAN MISSIONS - FOREIGN BORN WORK

RECEIPTS:

JANUARY 1, 1939, BALANCE	\$ 152.75
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, APPROPRIATIONS	6,400.00
THE BISHOP'S 1938 CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,213.50
ST. MATTHEWS TRUST FUND	<u>1,300.00</u>
	\$ 9,066.25

EXPENDITURES:

STIPENDS OF MISSIONARIES	\$ 8,165.00	
PENSIONS	481.25	
MISCELLANEOUS	<u>249.94</u>	\$ 8,896.19

DECEMBER 31, 1939, BALANCE	<u>170.06</u>
----------------------------	---------------

A. H. BALDWIN, TREASURER.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN  
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1939

	BALANCES JAN.1,1939	INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	INVESTMENTS PAID	MISCELLANEOUS
RECEIPTS:				
AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND	\$ 1,979.64	\$ 2,516.63	\$ 2,215.72	
RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS		1,049.82		\$ 350.18
THE REBECCA GOODWIN PENSION FUND	3,606.87	2,495.00		
	\$ 5,586.51	\$ 6,061.45	\$ 2,215.72	\$ 350.18

	BALANCES DEC.31,1939	DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME	INVESTMENTS	MISCELLANEOUS
EXPENDITURES:				
AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND	\$ 2,153.86	\$ 2,554.38	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 3.75
RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS		1,400.00		
THE REBECCA GOODWIN PENSION FUND	3,541.69	2,210.00		350.18
	\$ 5,695.55	\$ 6,164.38	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 353.93

INVESTMENTS	LOCATION OR MATURITY	RATE %	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND					
ROBERT W. MACON	PERTH AMBOY	5	\$ 2,300.00		
BOARD OF MISSIONS	WASHINGTON	5	750.00		
C. E. LOCHNER	NEWARK	5	1,100.00		
FRANCIS F. THOMASSEN	MAPLEWOOD	5 1/2	6,500.00		
ANTHONY COSTANZO	WEST HOBOKEN	6	4,500.00		
JOHN J. DUFFIELD	WEST ORANGE	5	2,950.00		
HENRY BUERMANN	MAPLEWOOD	3	4,200.00		
JOHN P. HOES	MONTCCLAIR	5	2,000.00		
ANNIE PATTON	NEWARK	5 1/2	500.00		
SALVATORE CRACO	IRVINGTON	5	1,361.60		
LIBERTY WET WASH LAUNDRY	HOBOKEN	6	6,000.00		
HARRY F. SPEIR	MADISON	5 1/2	795.66		
\$2000. NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER RAILROAD	LAKE SHORE COLL.BONDS 1998	3 1/2		\$ 1,490.00	
\$3000. KANSAS CITY TERMINAL RAILWAY	FIRST MTGE.BONDS 1960	4		2,457.00	
\$2000. OREGON SHORT LINE RAILROAD	FIRST MTGE.BONDS 1946	5		1,963.00	
\$1500. CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILWAY	FIRST RFDG.MTGE.BONDS 1949	4		1,351.88	
\$2000. ELGIN, JOLIET & EASTERN RAILROAD	FIRST MTGE.BONDS 1941	5		1,997.50	
\$2000. SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD	FIRST RFDG.MTGE.BONDS 1955	4		1,805.00	
\$1000. LEHIGH VALLEY TERMINAL RAILWAY	FIRST MTGE.BONDS 1941	5		1,045.00	
\$2000. ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD & CHICAGO, ST.LOUIS & NEW ORLEANS RAILROAD	FIRST RFDG.MTGE.BONDS 1963	5		1,943.00	
\$1000. BROOKLYN EDISON CO.	CONS. MTGE.BOND 1966	3 1/4		1,027.50	
\$1000. PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY	GEN. & RFDG.BOND 1977	3 1/4		992.50	
\$2000. NEW YORK CITY	BONDS 1951	2 1/2		2,000.00	
\$ 550. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS 1960	2 7/8		547.76	
\$ 150. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS 1953	2 1/2		149.93	
\$ 50. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND 1954	2 3/4		49.92	\$ 51,777.25

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND					
JOHN P. HOES	MONTCCLAIR	5	\$ 3,000.		
\$2000. NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD	PRIOR LIEN BONDS 1997	4		\$ 2,000.00	
\$1000. CENTRAL RAILROAD OF NEW JERSEY	FIRST MTGE. BOND 1987	5		977.75	
\$2000. LEHIGH VALLEY TERMINAL RAILWAY	FIRST MTGE. BONDS 1941	5		2,000.00	
\$1000. LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RAILWAY	FIRST MTGE. BOND 1997	3 1/2		972.50	
\$ 225. HOME OWNERS LOAN CORPORATION	BONDS 1952	3		225.00	
\$ 900. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS 1945	3 1/4		864.95	
\$ 450. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS 1960	2 7/8		445.47	
\$ 150. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS 1953	2 1/2		150.00	
\$ 50. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND 1954	2 3/4		49.92	
RAPID TRANSIT STREET RAILWAY COMPANY	FORTY NINE SHARES STOCK	11 3/4		9,345.00	
BOSTON MINE	SEVENTEEN SHARES STOCK			53.00	\$ 20,083.59

THE REBECCA GOODWIN PENSION FUND					
\$20,000. UNITED NEW JERSEY RAILROAD & CANAL CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS 1944	4		\$ 20,000.00	
\$10,000. ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD	RFDG. MTGE. BONDS 1955	4		10,000.00	
\$ 5,000. ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILROAD	GEN. MTGE. BONDS 1995	4		5,000.00	
\$ 6,000. NORFOLK & WESTERN RAILROAD	FIRST CONS. MTGE. BONDS 1996	4		6,000.00	
\$19,000. TOWN OF KEARNY	BONDS 1944	4 1/2		19,000.00	\$ 60,000.00

A. H. BALOWIN, TREASURER. \$ 131,860.84



## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## EXHIBIT "A"

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ASSETS UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

DECEMBER 31, 1939

NAME OF FUND	NET FUNDS	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	CASH	REAL ESTATE
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$ 168,720.90	\$ 61,127.51	\$ 38,691.28	\$ 302.11	\$ 68,000.00
DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND	368,753.03	73,352.71	29,150.00	63,250.32	203,000.00
BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	314,798.41	206,264.36	108,408.32	125.73	
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY	10,048.34	5,000.00	5,045.42	2.92	
CHURCH AID SOCIETY	7,054.44	3,910.00	3,075.00	69.44	
HANNIBAL GOODWIN FUND	49,603.75	200.00	49,335.25	68.50	
ANNIE H. B. HOWE FUND	9,500.00	9,500.00			
ANNIE H. B. HOWE MEMORIAL	9,499.77	2,000.00	7,485.00	14.77	
THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND	500.00	500.00			
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND	26,751.09	17,026.94	9,598.58	125.57	
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL	21,310.00	50.00	21,243.75	16.25	
MRS. ANNE C. SAWYER FUND	2,000.00	2,000.00			
DIOCESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND	6,149.81	4,900.00	1,249.81		
THE BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND	2,598.23		2,550.00	48.23	
THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, ENDOWMENT	28,890.00	3,500.00	25,390.00		
THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, ENDOWMENT, ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL	113.00	100.00		13.00	
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND	5,000.00	400.00	4,590.58	9.42	
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ENDOWMENT FUND	4,545.10	876.74	3,549.00	119.36	
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT	23,676.60		23,655.01	21.59	
ALTAR GUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, INC.	2,500.00		2,489.16	10.84	
BOARD OF MISSIONS & CHURCH EXTENSION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK	797.31		784.00	13.31	
CITY MISSION, NEWARK	3,240.08		3,240.08		
JEANNE EGOLF MEMORIAL FUND	391.73	220.00	149.61	22.12	
EAGLES NEST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	11,750.00	1,700.00	49.91	.09	10,000.00
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, BUILDING FUND	10,193.51		10,186.25	7.26	
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, MAINTENANCE & IMPROVEMENT FUND	9,033.58	3,640.00	5,350.00	43.52	
ST. KATHARINE'S SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY	25,903.65	1,050.00	24,833.65		
EMILY KENT KIRKBY MEMORIAL	1,100.00	1,000.00	100.00		
NORTHFIELD MISSION	1,227.17		1,192.76	34.41	
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	5,141.86	2,000.00	3,100.00	41.86	
THE JESSE WILLIAMS FUND	157,808.53	126,655.68	28,847.89	2,304.96	
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ELLEN CHESEBROUGH GOLDSCHMIDT FUND	2,500.00	1,150.00	1,338.11	11.89	
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	250.00	250.00			
THE ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK	110.00		100.00	10.00	
ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	7,500.00		7,500.00		
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, PERMANENT FUND	705.00		699.84	5.16	
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, CEMETERY FUND	1,003.52		972.02	31.50	
ZION CHURCH, BELVIDERE	5,140.94		5,119.37	21.57	
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD	4,589.35	1,000.00	3,565.97	23.38	
TRINITY CHURCH, BAYONNE, FUND FOR DIOCESAN MISSIONS, JESSIE DOBSON MEMORIAL	1,000.00		1,000.00		
CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK	6,482.93	3,900.00	2,582.93		
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE	1,967.50	150.00	1,800.00	17.50	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	2,580.00		2,549.38	30.62	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE, SARAH E. ALBERTSON FUND	2,637.74		2,628.86	8.88	
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND, REV. DR. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH MEMORIAL	1,000.00	1,000.00			
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND	4,238.27	350.00	3,850.50	37.77	
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, BERTHA ACKERMANN MEMORIAL FUND	100.00		100.00		
CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR, EDGEWATER	5,104.49	4,100.00	1,000.00	4.49	
ALL SAINTS CHURCH, GLEN ROCK, ENDOWMENT FUND	1,000.00	1,000.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY	43,201.86	24,925.00	18,089.44	187.42	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CHARLES F. CASE ENDOWMENT	1,000.00	1,000.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CUYPERS FAMILY MEMORIAL FUND	200.00	200.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, REV. DR. BENNITT MEMORIAL FUND	693.35		691.88	1.47	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JOHN DUNHAM FRASER FUND	1,120.09		1,088.50	31.59	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, MARY COWAN FUND FOR THE POOR	2,000.00	2,000.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JAMES, JOSEPH AND FRANKLYN C. BURNS MEMORIAL	100.00	100.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND	100.00	100.00			
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, THE CHARLOTTE PAYNE ENDOWMENT FUND	200.00	200.00			
GRACE CHURCH, NEWARK	3,500.00	3,450.00		50.00	
HENRY HAYES FUND	12,508.71	3,000.00	9,468.86	39.85	
THE MARY E. GRANBERRY ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK	4,500.00		4,500.00		
ELIZABETH JANE GREEN FOUNDATION	1,299.66		1,199.51	100.15	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, HACKETTSTOWN	6,192.12	1,080.00	5,684.40	27.72	
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG	431.10		431.10		
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND	1,000.00		1,000.00		
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND	1,020.63	750.00	238.75	31.88	
CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS, HOBOKEN, ENDOWMENT FUND	4,042.75		4,020.00	22.75	
ST. BARTHOLOMEWS CHURCH, HOBOKEN	4,437.22	1,000.00	3,409.18	28.04	
ST. LUKES CHURCH, HOPE	3,933.78	1,000.00	2,918.46	15.32	
REV. RALPH HOYT FUND	500.00		500.00		
CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, JERSEY CITY	4,750.00	2,500.00	2,215.15	34.85	
MISSION OF THE INCARNATION, JERSEY CITY	6,072.48		6,049.61	22.87	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE JOHN O. BAKER MEMORIAL FUND	1,000.00	1,000.00			
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	5,299.69	2,120.00	3,156.85	22.84	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, DR. A. H. HEDGES MEMORIAL FUND	100.00		100.00		
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE JOHN B. LEE, JR., MEMORIAL FUND	1,000.00	1,000.00			
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, OSCAR B. & CAROLINA TICHENOR MOCKRIDGE FUND	1,000.00		1,000.00		
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE EDNA F. NICHOLS MEMORIAL FUND	1,000.00		1,000.00		
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE G. WISNER THORNE MEMORIAL FUND	15,000.00	880.00	14,120.00		
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND	11,500.00	10,450.00	1,050.00		
ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAN FUND	50,556.73		50,528.18	28.55	
ST. MARKS CHURCH, MENDHAM	15,053.54	11,000.00	4,020.00	33.54	
CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD	10,000.00	10,000.00			
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	3,000.00		3,000.00		
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NEWARK, MARGARETTA L. FREEMAN ENDOWMENT	250.00		250.00		
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, EMILY M. COX MEMORIAL	15,225.00		15,136.10	88.90	
CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON LAKES, ENDOWMENT FUND	1,500.00	1,500.00			
ST. JAMES CHURCH, RIDGEFIELD, REV. JAMES CAMERON MEMORIAL	500.00	500.00			
GRACE CHURCH, RUTHERFORD, RECTORY MAINTENANCE FUND	1,499.06		1,499.06		
CHRIST MISSION, STANHOPE, ENDOWMENT FUND	198.00		198.00		
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, FOR BURIAL GROUND	500.00		477.50	22.50	
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, FOR SUPPORT OF PARISH	15,151.83	10,600.00	4,456.64	95.19	
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, FOR ALTAR GUILD	950.00	950.00			
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, BUILDING FUND	17,613.56	2,900.00	14,712.71	.85	
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, ENDOWMENT FUND	12,950.29	6,345.50	6,593.80	10.99	
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY	1,400.00	300.00	1,100.00		
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND	550.00		550.00		
WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND	57,701.51	10,603.85	16,848.75	248.91	30,000.00
REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG MEMORIAL FUND	185.24		149.61	35.63	
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	591.82	545.00	45.52	1.30	
TRUSTEES OF THE WIDOWS HOME, HOBOKEN	39,568.59	5,200.00	34,368.59		
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL	510.63		500.00	10.63	
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, PERMANENT FUNDS, HOWE MEMORIAL	203,588.57	119,267.07	84,219.29	102.21	
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, JOHN & ELIZA STEVENS LEES MEMORIAL	473.75		473.75		
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND, FLORENCE LIGHTHIPE MEMORIAL	1,000.00		1,000.00		
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND	2,970.00	1,150.00	1,820.00		
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUNDS, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL	2,000.00	2,000.00			
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS MEMORIAL	4,600.00	4,600.00			
ST. MARY'S CHURCH, SPARTA	172.50		172.50		
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN	77,389.86	27,286.00	9,472.29	631.57	40,000.00
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, LAURA T. ORAM MEMORIAL FUND	100.00		100.00		
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NEWARK, MARY ELMENDORF BARLOW MEMORIAL	151.00		151.00		
	\$ 2,013,714.49	\$ 811,976.36	\$ 781,942.27	\$ 68,795.86	\$ 351,000.00 *

\* REAL ESTATE  
EPISCOPAL FUND

DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

EXHIBIT " B

SCHEDULE NO. 1

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1939

NAME OF FUND	TOTAL	INTEREST	INVESTMENTS PAID	ENDOWMENT	RENT	MISCELLANEOUS
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$ 29,436.66	\$ 4,688.88	\$ 22,533.10	\$ 1,004.68	\$ 1,210.00	
DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND	83,344.44	2,987.08	72,984.30	2,442.08	4,851.01	\$ 79.97
BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	36,202.16	11,780.00	24,071.00	288.43		62.73
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY	1,461.07	461.07	1,000.00			
CHURCH AID SOCIETY	362.63	272.63	90.00			
HANNIBAL GOODWIN FUND	5,547.67	1,997.06	3,550.00	.61		
ANNIE H. B. HOWE FUND	475.00	475.00				
ANNIE H. B. HOWE MEMORIAL	4,611.14	486.14	4,125.00			
THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND	25.62	25.62				
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND	1,901.71	1,009.07	885.98	6.66		
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL	805.00	805.00				
MRS. ANNE C. SAWYER FUND	100.00	100.00				
DIOCESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND	395.25	343.25	50.00			
THE BISHOPS DISCRETIONARY FUND	2,625.84	92.50	2,435.00	98.34		
THE BISHOPS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND ENDOWMENT	1,061.47	1,061.47				
THE BISHOPS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND ENDOWMENT, ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL	5.00	5.00				
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND	157.89	157.89				
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY ENDOWMENT FUND	1,725.93	196.01	1,508.26	21.66		
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT	3,025.32	1,025.32	2,000.00			
ALTAR GUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, INC.	101.26	101.26				
BOARD OF MISSIONS & CHURCH EXTENSION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK	28.00	28.00				
CITY MISSION, NEWARK	74.25	74.25				
JEANNE EGOLF MEMORIAL FUND	56.93	14.79		42.14		
EAGLES NEST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	86.44	86.44				
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, BUILDING FUND	8,901.67	395.01	7,988.36	518.30		
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENT FUND	5,553.15	333.15	4,770.00	450.00		
ST. KATHARINES SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY	2,233.03	1,183.03	1,000.00	50.00		
EMILY KENT KIRKBY MEMORIAL	48.81	48.81				
NORTHFIELD MISSION	40.60	40.60				
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	232.50	232.50				
THE JESSE WILLIAMS FUND	18,019.37	6,255.99	11,631.23	132.15		
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ELLEN CHESEBROUGH GOLDSCHMIDT FUND	117.80	117.80				
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	13.76	13.76				
THE ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK	4.25	4.25				
ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	7,500.00			7,500.00		
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, PERMANENT FUND	223.89	21.89	147.00	55.00		
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, CEMETERY FUND	35.51	30.51		5.00		
ZION CHURCH, BELVIDERE	741.79	213.24	495.00	33.55		
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD	192.38	192.38				
TRINITY CHURCH, BAYONNE, FUND FOR DIOCESAN MISSIONS, JESSIE DOBSON MEMORIAL	35.00	35.00				
CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK	225.14	225.14				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE	1,600.50	100.50	1,500.00			
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	90.00	90.00				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE, SARAH E. ALBERTSON FUND	73.32	73.32				
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND, REV. DR. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH MEMORIAL	50.00	50.00				
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND	1,091.02	82.75	8.27	1,000.00		
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER, BERTHA ACKERMANN MEMORIAL FUND	100.00			100.00		
CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR, EDGEWATER	197.22	197.22				
ALL SAINTS CHURCH, GLEN ROCK, ENDOWMENT FUND	57.87	57.87				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY	6,135.81	2,058.81	4,072.00	5.00		
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CHARLES F. CASE ENDOWMENT	55.00	55.00				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CUYPERS FAMILY MEMORIAL FUND	11.00	11.00				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, REV. DR. BENNITT MEMORIAL FUND	30.87	30.87				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JOHN DUNHAM FRASER FUND	1,053.22	39.88	980.00	33.34		
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, MARY COWAN FUND FOR THE POOR	100.00	100.00				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JAMES, JOSEPH AND FRANKLYN C. BURNS MEMORIAL	5.00	5.00				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND	5.00	5.00				
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, THE CHARLOTTE PAYNE ENDOWMENT FUND	10.00	10.00				
GRACE CHURCH, NEWARK	225.00	175.00	50.00			
HENRY HAYES FUND	5,599.76	585.06	4,564.70	450.00		
THE MARY E. GRANBERRY ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK	200.00	200.00				
ELIZABETH JANE GREEN FOUNDATION	53.13	53.13				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, HACKETTSTOWN	212.04	212.04				
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG	14.62	14.62				
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND	71.89	71.89				
CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS, HOBOKEN, ENDOWMENT FUND	152.50	152.50				
ST. BARTHOLOMEWS CHURCH, HOBOKUS	1,171.58	171.58	1,000.00			
ST. LUKES CHURCH, HOPE	171.37	171.37				
REV. RALPH HOYT FUND	22.50	22.50				
CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, JERSEY CITY	225.14	225.14				
MISSION OF THE INCARNATION, JERSEY CITY	301.68	301.68				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE JOHN O. BAKER MEMORIAL FUND	50.00	50.00				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	233.89	233.89				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, DR. A. H. HEDGES MEMORIAL FUND	3.25	3.25				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE JOHN B. LEE JR., MEMORIAL FUND	50.00	50.00				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, OSCAR B. AND CAROLINA TICHENOR MOCKRIDGE FUND	45.00	45.00				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE EDNA F. NICHOLS MEMORIAL FUND	1,018.08			1,018.08		
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE G. WISNER THORNE MEMORIAL FUND	492.10	492.10				
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND	8,462.50	412.50	8,050.00			
ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAN FUND	2,753.06	2,224.51	495.00	33.55		
ST. MARKS CHURCH, MENDHAM	1,668.40	668.40	1,000.00			
CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD	500.00	500.00				
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	97.50	97.50				
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NEWARK, MARGARETTA L. FREEMAN ENDOWMENT	10.00	10.00				
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, EMILY M. COX MEMORIAL	584.26	584.26				
CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON LAKES, ENDOWMENT FUND	77.50	77.50				
ST. JAMES CHURCH, RIDGEFIELD, REV. JAMES CAMERON MEMORIAL	27.50	27.50				
GRACE CHURCH, RUTHERFORD, RECTORY MAINTENANCE FUND	49.38	49.38				
CHRIST MISSION, STANHOPE, ENDOWMENT FUND	6.50	6.50				
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, FOR BURIAL GROUND	20.00	20.00				
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, FOR SUPPORT OF PARISH	2,589.87	445.83	2,144.04			
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, FOR ALTAR GUILD	52.25	52.25				
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, BUILDING FUND	3,220.78	756.83	2,365.63	98.32		
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, ENDOWMENT FUND	1,498.77	485.43	980.00	33.34		
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY	446.00	46.00		400.00		
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UNION CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND	166.00	16.00		150.00		
WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND	4,119.01	911.78	2,985.69	221.54		
REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG MEMORIAL FUND	17.79	2.93		14.86		
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	29.06	29.06				
TRUSTEES OF THE WIDOWS HOME HOBOKEN	2,532.90	1,482.90	1,000.00	50.00		
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL	15.00	15.00				
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, PERMANENT FUNDS, HOWE MEMORIAL	30,774.25	5,589.06	25,053.94	131.25		
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, JOHN AND ELIZA STEVENS LEES MEMORIAL	17.50	17.50				
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND, FLORENCE LIGHTHIPE MEMORIAL	45.00	45.00				
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND	138.24	138.24				

**SCHEDULE NO. 2**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1939												
NAME OF FUND	TOTALS	DISTRI- BUTION OF INCOME	INVESTMENTS	INTEREST	REPAIRS & IMPROVE- MENTS	INSURANCE	TAXES	RENTS	AUTO EXPENSES	AUDIT	NEW DIOCESAN HOUSE RECTOR ST. NEWARK	MISCEL- LANEOUS
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$29,355.59	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 23,234.14	\$ 2.69	\$148.71	\$ 210.39	\$1,192.85	\$1,250.00	\$502.27	\$400.		\$ 914.54
DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND	22,675.81		1,541.86			765.32	4,767.31	2,000.00			\$12,793.62	807.70
BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	36,092.40	11,800.00	23,865.91									426.49
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY	1,463.35	461.06	1,000.00	2.29								
CHURCH AID SOCIETY	304.44	252.01	50.00	.06								
HANNIBAL GOODWIN FUND	5,515.28	1,852.58	3,550.00	3.92								2.37
ANNIE H. B. HOWE FUND	475.00	475.00										108.78
ANNIE H. B. HOWE MEMORIAL	4,596.37	447.69	4,110.00	13.68								
THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND	25.62	25.62										25.00
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND	1,823.55	946.29	874.38	2.88								
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL	805.00	805.00										
MRS. ANNE C. SAWYER FUND	100.00	100.00										
DIOCESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND	443.44	343.25	100.00	.19								
THE BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND	2,640.56	66.27	2,550.00	24.29								
THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, ENDOWMENT	3,561.47	1,061.47	2,500.00									
THE BISHOPS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, ENDOWMENT, ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL	5.00	5.00										
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND	157.89	157.89										
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ENDOWMENT FUND	1,706.71	200.00	1,500.00	6.71								
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT	3,028.45	1,025.26	2,003.13	.06								
ALTAR GUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, INC.	101.26	101.26										
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK	28.00	28.00										
CITY MISSION, NEWARK	74.25	74.25										
JEANNE EGOLF MEMORIAL FUND	67.22	14.79	50.00	.05								
EAGLES NEST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	87.16	87.16										2.38
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, BUILDING FUND	9,290.58		8,300.00	5.02								
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENT FUND	5,796.10	273.15	5,350.00	44.20	60.00							985.56
ST. KATHARINE'S SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY	2,233.03	1,159.18	1,050.00	23.85								68.75
EMILY KENT KIRKBY MEMORIAL	50.13	50.13										
NORTHFIELD MISSION	50.12		50.00	.12								
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	232.50	232.50										
THE JESSE WILLIAMS FUND	16,446.14	6,053.16	10,202.97	24.57								165.44
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ELLEN CHESEBROUGH GOLDSCHMIDT FUND	117.80	117.80										
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	13.76	13.76										
THE ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR ALTAR SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK	4.25	4.25										
ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	7,500.00		7,500.00									

DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

EXHIBIT - B

SCHEDULE NO. 3

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1939

NAME OF FUND	BALANCES JANUARY 1, 1939	YEAR 1939		BALANCES DECEMBER 31 1939
		INCOME	EXPENDITURES	
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$ 221.04	\$ 29,436.66	\$ 29,355.59	\$ 302.11
DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND	2,581.69	83,344.44	22,675.81	63,250.32
BISHOPS LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	15.97	36,202.16	36,092.40	125.73
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY	5.20	1,461.07	1,463.35	2.92
CHURCH AID SOCIETY	11.25	362.63	304.44	69.44
HANNIBAL GOODWIN FUND	36.11	5,547.67	5,515.28	68.50
ANNIE H. B. HOWE FUND		475.00	475.00	
ANNIE H. B. HOWE MEMORIAL		4,611.14	4,596.37	14.77
THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND		25.62	25.62	
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND	47.41	1,901.71	1,823.55	125.57
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL	16.25	805.00	805.00	16.25
MRS. ANNE C. SAWYER FUND		100.00	100.00	
DIOCESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND	50.19	393.25	443.44	
THE BISHOPS DISCRETIONARY FUND	62.95	2,625.84	2,640.56	48.23
THE BISHOPS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, ENDOWMENT	2,500.00	1,061.47	3,561.47	
THE BISHOPS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, ENDOWMENT, ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL	13.00	5.00	5.00	13.00
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND	9.42	157.89	157.89	9.42
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ENDOWMENT FUND	100.14	1,725.93	1,706.71	119.36
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT	24.72	3,025.32	3,028.45	21.59
ALTAR GUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, INC.	10.84	101.26	101.26	10.84
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK	13.31	28.00	28.00	13.31
CITY MISSION, NEWARK		74.25	74.25	
JEANNE EGOLF MEMORIAL FUND	32.41	56.93	67.22	22.12
EAGLES NEST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	.81	86.44	87.16	.09
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, BUILDING FUND	396.17	8,901.67	9,290.58	7.26
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENT FUND	286.47	5,553.15	5,796.10	43.52
ST. KATHARINES SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY		2,233.03	2,233.03	
EMILY KENT KIRKBY MEMORIAL	1.32	48.81	50.13	
NORTHFIELD MISSION	43.93	40.60	50.12	34.41
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK	41.86	232.50	232.50	41.86
THE JESSE WILLIAMS FUND	731.73	18,019.37	16,446.14	2,304.96
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ELLEN CHESEBROUGH GOLDSCHMIDT FUND	11.89	117.80	117.80	11.89
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND		13.76	13.76	
THE ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK	10.00	4.25	4.25	10.00
ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND		7,500.00	7,500.00	
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, PERMANENT FUND	3.16	223.89	221.89	5.16
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, CEMETERY FUND	76.61	35.51	80.62	31.50
ZION CHURCH, BELVIDERE	45.54	741.79	765.76	21.57
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD	23.38	192.38	192.38	23.38
TRINITY CHURCH, BAYONNE, FUND FOR DIOCESAN MISSIONS, JESSIE DOBSON MEMORIAL		35.00	35.00	
CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK		225.14	225.14	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE	17.50	1,600.50	1,600.50	17.50
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND	120.62	90.00	180.00	30.62
ST. JAMES CHURCH, DELAWARE, SARAH E. ALBERTSON FUND	8.88	73.32	73.32	8.88
ST. JOHNS CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND, REV. DR. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH MEMORIAL		50.00	50.00	
ST. JOHNS CHURCH, DOVER, ENDOWMENT FUND	29.50	1,091.02	1,082.75	37.77
ST. JOHNS CHURCH, DOVER, BERTHA ACKERMANN MEMORIAL FUND		100.00	100.00	
CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR, EDGEWATER	4.49	197.22	197.22	4.49
ALL SAINTS CHURCH, GLEN ROCK, ENDOWMENT FUND		57.87	57.87	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY	61.48	6,135.81	6,009.87	187.42
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CHARLES F. CASE ENDOWMENT		55.00	55.00	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, CUYPERS FAMILY MEMORIAL FUND		11.00	11.00	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, REV. DR. BENNITT MEMORIAL FUND	1.47	30.87	30.87	1.47
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JOHN DUNHAM FRASER FUND	18.25	1,053.22	1,039.88	31.59
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, MARY COWAN FUND FOR THE POOR		100.00	100.00	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, JAMES, JOSEPH AND FRANKLYN C. BURNS MEMORIAL		5.00	5.00	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND		5.00	5.00	
GRACE CHURCH, VAN VORST, JERSEY CITY, THE CHARLOTTE PAYNE ENDOWMENT FUND		10.00	10.00	
GRACE CHURCH, NEWARK		225.00	175.00	50.00
HENRY HAYES FUND	10.25	5,599.76	5,570.16	39.85
THE MARY E. GRANBERRY ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK		200.00	200.00	
ELIZABETH JANE GREEN FOUNDATION	86.88	53.13	39.86	100.15
ST. JAMES CHURCH, HACKETTSTOWN	27.72	212.04	212.04	27.72
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG		14.62	14.62	
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND	11.25	71.89	51.26	31.88
CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS, HOBOKEN, ENDOWMENT FUND	22.75	152.50	152.50	22.75
ST. BARTHOLOMEWS CHURCH, HOBOKUS	28.04	1,171.58	1,171.58	28.04
ST. LUKES CHURCH, HOPE	23.95	171.37	180.00	15.32
REV. RALPH HOYT FUND		22.50	22.50	
CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, JERSEY CITY	34.85	225.14	225.14	34.85
MISSION OF THE INCARNATION, JERSEY CITY	23.71	301.68	302.52	22.87
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE JOHN O. BAKER MEMORIAL FUND		50.00	50.00	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	22.84	233.89	233.89	22.84
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, DR. A. H. HEDGES MEMORIAL FUND		3.25	3.25	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE JOHN B. LEE, JR., MEMORIAL FUND		50.00	50.00	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, OSCAR B. AND CAROLINA TICHENER MOCKRIDGE FUND		45.00	45.00	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE EDNA F. NICHOLS MEMORIAL FUND		1,018.08	1,018.08	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, THE G. WISNER THORNE MEMORIAL FUND		492.10	492.10	
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND		8,462.50	8,462.50	
ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAN FUND		2,753.06	2,724.51	28.55
ST. MARKS CHURCH, MENDHAM	33.54	1,668.40	1,668.40	33.54
CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD		500.00	500.00	
ST. PAULS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND		97.50	97.50	
ST. PAULS CHURCH, NEWARK, MARGARETTA L. FREEMAN ENDOWMENT		10.00	10.00	
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, EMILY M. COX MEMORIAL	88.90	584.26	584.26	88.90
CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON LAKES, ENDOWMENT FUND		77.50	77.50	
ST. JAMES CHURCH, RIDGEFIELD, REV. JAMES CAMERON MEMORIAL		27.50	27.50	
GRACE CHURCH, RUTHERFORD, RECTORY MAINTENANCE FUND	49.38	49.38	98.76	
CHRIST MISSION, STANHOPE, ENDOWMENT FUND		6.50	6.50	
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, FOR BURIAL GROUND	22.50	20.00	20.00	22.50
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, FOR SUPPORT OF PARISH	19.03	2,589.87	2,513.71	95.19
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, FOR ALTAR GUILD		52.25	52.25	
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, BUILDING FUND	36.90	3,220.78	3,256.83	.85
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, ENDOWMENT FUND	50.08	1,498.77	1,537.86	10.99
ST. JOHNS CHURCH, UNION CITY		446.00	446.00	
ST. JOHNS CHURCH, UNION CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND		166.00	166.00	
WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND	1,263.15	4,119.01	5,133.25	248.91
REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG MEMORIAL FUND	70.89	17.79	53.05	35.63
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND	2.20	29.06	29.96	1.30
TRUSTEES OF THE WIDOWS HOME HOBOKEN		2,532.90	2,532.90	
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL	18.13	15.00	22.50	10.63
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, PERMANENT FUNDS, HOWE MEMORIAL	50.53	30,774.25	30,722.57	102.21
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, JOHN AND ELIZA STEVENS LEES MEMORIAL		17.50	17.50	
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND, FLORENCE LIGHTHIPE MEMORIAL		45.00	45.00	
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND		138.24	138.24	
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUNDS, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL		110.00	110.00	
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS MEMORIAL		230.00	230.00	
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN	2,811.09	15,833.86	19,013.38	631.57

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES DECEMBER 31, 1939

FUNDS AND NAMES	LOCATION OR MATURITY	RATE %	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTALS
<b>EPISCOPAL FUND --</b>					
M. KASSEWITZ	NEWARK	5 1/2	\$ 4,000.00		
HUGH FITZSIMMONS	NEWARK	5	6,000.00		
M. ESTELLE FLOCK	EAST ORANGE	5	7,000.00		
A. GLOVERDANCE	NEWARK	6	3,000.00		
FRANK J. KLEIN	NEWARK	5 1/2	650.00		
L. F. PARMELEE	MAPLEWOOD	6	5,250.00		
MATILDA E. DAVIS	NEWARK	5	800.00		
JAMES SEARITTELLA	NEWARK	5	3,100.00		
HELEN STEINER	ORANGE	5	2,450.00		
H. J. CULLINGFORD	MAPLEWOOD	5	4,000.00		
NATALE CONTO	MAPLEWOOD	5	1,005.26		
UNITED STATES AGENCY	RIDGEWOOD	5 1/2	1,781.25		
MORRIS BURNS	NEWARK	5	1,000.00		
JAMES L. DINES	MAPLEWOOD	5	3,150.00		
WALTER T. SAVOYE	WESTFIELD	5 1/2	10,716.00		
PATRICK SHINE	NEWARK	5	4,850.00		
D. CANACE	NEWARK	5	1,000.00		
MAX GREENBLATT	NEWARK	5	1,975.00		
\$ 7,000 UNITED NEW JERSEY R.R. & CANAL CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1944	4		\$ 7,000.00	
\$ 1,000 VILLAGE OF SOUTH ORANGE	BOND, 1944	4 3/4		926.25	
\$ 1,000 VILLAGE OF SOUTH ORANGE	BOND, 1958	4 3/4		1,000.00	
\$ 1,000 CITY OF PATERSON	PASSAIC VALLEY WATER BOND, 1946	3 1/2		1,000.00	
\$ 1,000 PENNSYLVANIA R.R.	CONS. MTGE. BOND, 1960	4 1/2		988.75	
\$ 500 BALTIMORE & OHIO R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1948	4		422.50	
\$ 3,000 N.Y., LAKE ERIE & WESTERN DOCKS & IMPROVEMENT CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1943	5		3,000.00	
\$ 1,000 LEHIGH VALLEY TERMINAL R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1941	5		1,000.00	
\$ 5,000 N.Y. CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R.	LAKE SHORE COLL. BONDS, 1998	3 1/2		3,831.25	
\$ 500 OREGON SHORT LINE R.R.	CONS. FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1946	5		490.75	
\$ 1,000 CITY OF TRENTON	BOND, 1948	2 1/4		967.48	
\$ 500 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973	4 1/2		479.37	
\$ 4,000 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1986	4		3,860.00	
\$ 2,350 GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORP.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1963	3 3/4		2,350.00	
\$ 3,600 DULUTH, MISSABE & IRON RANGE R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1962	3 1/2		3,445.90	
\$ 5,000 STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW JERSEY	DEBENTURE BONDS, 1961	3		4,962.50	
\$ 1,000 PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC CO.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1967	3 1/2		1,000.00	
\$ 1,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1953	2 1/2		998.44	
\$ 350 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1947	3 3/8		347.26	
\$ 600 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1948	3		620.83	
					\$ 100,418.79
<b>DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND --</b>					
FRANK W. CROWNOVER	MAPLEWOOD	5 1/2	\$ 6,800.00		
TIMOTHY CRONIN	NEWARK	5	2,975.00		
GAETANO MAGALETTO	NEWARK	6	6,000.00		
T. V. STANDIFER	NEWARK	6	12,500.00		
JAMES RICIGLIANO	NEWARK	6	4,500.00		
JOSEPH ZULLO	WEST ORANGE	6	5,000.00		
ANGELO PEZZINO	NEWARK	6	7,927.71		
CARLO MARINETTI	NEWARK	5	450.00		
BOBAL REALTY CO.	NEWARK	6	16,000.00		
LOUISE M. GADEK	WOODBRIDGE	5 1/2	8,200.00		
F. E. VIELBIG	MADISON	5 1/2	3,000.00		
\$ 5,000 LEHIGH VALLEY TERMINAL R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1941	5		\$ 5,000.00	
\$ 4,000 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1973	4 1/2		3,621.25	
\$ 3,000 CENTRAL OF GEORGIA R.R.	OCONEE DIVISION BONDS, 1945	5		5,000.00	
\$ 7,000 NATIONAL COMMERCIAL TITLE & MORTGAGE GUARANTY CO.	BONDS, 1941	3		5,127.50	
\$ 500 NORTHERN PACIFIC R.R.	PRIOR LIEN BOND, 1997	4		431.25	
\$ 9,000 CHICAGO, BURLINGTON & QUINCY R.R.	ILLINOIS DIVISION BONDS, 1949	3 1/2		8,990.00	
\$ 1,000 CITY OF TRENTON	BOND, 1948	2 1/4		980.00	
					\$ 102,502.71
<b>BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT --</b>					
FREDERICK GUNN	KEARNY	5	\$ 10,395.00		
PALLOTTA REALTY CO.	MORRISTOWN	5 1/2	8,300.00		
B. G. OLDFIELD, INC.	WESTFIELD	5 1/2	14,853.10		
NATALE CONTO	MAPLEWOOD	5	5,931.22		
M. L. ROGERS	NEWARK	5	15,313.53		
WALTER S. SPEIR	MADISON	5 1/2	4,000.00		
HARRY F. SPEIR	MADISON	5 1/2	4,625.00		
ANNA M. MORRIS	MADISON	5 1/2	4,000.00		
F. C. SELLNER	SOUTH ORANGE	4 1/2	5,850.00		
E. M. HUTSON	WESTFIELD	6	5,400.00		
T. P. BUTLER	NEWARK	4	5,205.00		
MORRIS BURNS	NEWARK	5	6,650.00		
CHARLES J. LOTH	NEWARK	6	5,950.00		
CATHERINE WALLACE	NEWARK	5 1/2	94.50		
JOHN W. MAYNARD	MONTCLAIR	5	2,340.00		
BESSIE M. BOWERMAN	CHATHAM	6	7,500.00		
MARGARET ARMITAGE	SOUTH ORANGE	5	800.00		
SAMUEL SOMMERS	NEWARK	5	3,500.00		
ALBERT STEINBERG	NEWARK	5	7,000.00		
MARIE CHESTER	NEWARK	5 1/2	6,900.00		
WALTER CREGLIS	NEWARK	5	3,180.00		
ADAM GOSZTYLA	IRVINGTON	5	3,750.00		
JOSEPH BALZER	NEWARK	5	4,150.00		
ANDREW PERLMUTTER	NEWARK	5	4,700.00		
D. S. C. HOLDING CO.	MAPLEWOOD	4 1/2	1,300.00		
JERSEY HOMES CORP.	HILLSIDE	5 1/2	5,562.90		
FRANK J. KLEIN	NEWARK	5 1/2	2,350.00		
HAROLD TROMANS	NEWARK	5	750.00		
THOMAS O'BRIEN	PERTH AMBOY	5	3,500.00		
ANNA E. HAWKINS	EAST ORANGE	5	3,000.00		
WILLIAM TREVORROW	HILLSIDE	6	650.00		
PHILIP GRUBIN	NEWARK	5	2,100.00		
CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, ORANGE	ORANGE	5	2,337.49		
BERNARD A. WARD	NEWARK	5	3,596.00		
JOSEPH STATELLES	MILLBURN	5	5,200.00		
R. E. TOWNLEY	MADISON	5 1/2	3,092.28		
WALTER T. SAVOYE	WESTFIELD	5 1/2	5,450.00		
HAROLD L. DECKER	WESTFIELD	5	6,308.34		
FRED A. HOEFELD	MADISON	5	5,211.00		
S. DORNBUSCH	NEWARK	6	10,669.00		
MARY E. BURKE	ELIZABETH	5 1/2	4,800.00		
\$ 3,000 CITY OF NEWARK	BONDS, 1944	4 1/2		\$ 3,000.00	
\$ 1,000 HUDSON COUNTY GAS CO.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1949	5		1,000.00	
\$ 3,000 SOUTH JERSEY GAS, ELECTRIC & TRACTION CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1953	5		3,000.00	
\$ 6,000 TRENTON GAS & ELECTRIC CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1949	5		6,000.00	
\$ 2,000 PATERSON & PASSAIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO.	CONS. MTGE. BONDS,	5		2,000.00	
\$ 3,000 PLAINFIELD GAS & ELECTRIC LIGHT CO.	GEN. MTGE. BONDS,	5		3,000.00	
		5		5,000.00	

\$ 4,500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R. \$ 500 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAVIGATION CO. \$ 1,250 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R. \$ 500 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL R.R. \$ 1,000 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$ 4,500 CHICAGO, BURLINGTON & QUINCY R.R. \$ 5,000 TOWNSHIP OF WEEHAWKEN \$ 5,000 CITY OF NEWARK \$ 1,000 PACIFIC TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. \$ 1,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. \$ 1,000 N.Y. CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R. \$ 3,000 LOUISVILLE GAS & ELECTRIC CO. \$ 3,000 CENTRAL MAINE POWER CO. \$ 6,000 PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC CO. \$ 3,000 BUFFALO, NIAGARA ELECTRIC CORP. \$ 13,450 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. JERSEY MORTGAGE CO. JERSEY MORTGAGE CO. JERSEY MORTGAGE CO. JERSEY MORTGAGE CO. GENERAL MOTORS CORP.	BOND, 1944 FIRST & REFD. MTG. FIRST & REFD. MTG. FIRST MTGE. BONDS, FIRST MTGE. BOND, FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973 ILLINOIS DIVISION BONDS, 1949 BONDS, 1943-4-5 BONDS, 1957 REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1966 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2003 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1997 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1966 FIRST & GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1966 FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1967 GEN. & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1967 BONDS, 1952 115 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK 25 SHARES COMMON STOCK 56 42/100 OF A SHARE PREFERRED STOCK SECURED INCOME BONDS, 1947 50 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK	4 1/2 3 1/2 4 4 4 4 3 1/2 5 4 3 1/4 3 3/4 3 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2 3 - - - 5	10,000.00 3,495.00 426.25 1,106.25 500.00 952.50 4,486.25 5,272.32 5,095.92 1,000.00 980.00 987.50 3,116.25 2,970.00 6,000.00 3,060.00 13,450.00 - - - 16,335.08 6,175.00	314,672.68
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY -- PHILIP GRUBIN \$ 1,000 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO. \$ 2,000 BOROUGH OF TENAFLY \$ 1,000 NEW YORK CITY \$ 950 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966 BONDS, 1941-2 BOND, 1951 TREASURY BONDS, 1960 TREASURY BOND, 1953	5 3 1/4 5 2 1/2 2 7/8 2 1/2	\$ 5,000.00 \$ 1,031.25 2,000.00 1,000.00 964.25 49.92	10,045.42
CHURCH AID SOCIETY -- ELLEN A. REILLEY M. ESTELLE FLOCK FANNIE MEYER \$ 50 GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORP. \$ 500 MISSOURI, KANSAS & TEXAS R.R. \$ 500 MISSOURI, KANSAS & TEXAS R.R. \$ 250 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. OF NEW JERSEY \$ 1,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 250 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.	NEWARK EAST ORANGE NEWARK FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1963 PRIOR LIEN BOND, 1962 PRIOR LIEN BOND, 1962 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1949 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BONDS, 1945 11 SHARES STOCK	5 1/2 5 4 3 3/4 4 5 4 3 3 1/4 7 3/4	\$ 750.00 1,500.00 1,660.00 \$ 50.00 500.00 500.00 238.75 1,000.00 236.25 550.00	6,985.00
HANNIBAL GOODWIN FUND -- FRANK J. KLEIN \$ 2,500 NORTHERN PACIFIC R.R. \$ 1,000 CLEVELAND & PITTSBURGH R.R. \$ 1,000 DETROIT TERMINAL & TUNNEL CO. \$ 350 NEW YORK CITY \$ 500 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAVIGATION CO. \$ 10,000 CITY OF ELIZABETH \$ 4,000 CITY OF NEWARK \$ 1,000 TOWN OF KEARNY \$ 5,000 ELGIN, JOLIET & EASTERN R.R. \$ 2,000 PHILADELPHIA, BALTIMORE & WASHINGTON R.R. \$ 500 ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE R.R. \$ 1,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. \$ 3,000 THE TEXAS CORP. \$ 1,000 TOWN OF MORRISTOWN \$ 500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R. \$ 11,000 PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY \$ 2,000 COUNTY OF UNION \$ 2,000 UNITED STATES STEEL CORP. \$ 1,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 250 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 500 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK PRIOR LIEN BONDS, 1997 CONS. MTGE. BOND, 1942 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1961 BOND, 1951 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1961 BONDS, 1953 BONDS, 1944 BOND, 1944 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1941 GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1974 GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1995 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2003 DEBENTURE BONDS, 1959 BOND, 1960 FIRST REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2000 GEN. & REFD. BOND, 1977 BONDS, 1955 DEBENTURE BONDS, 1948 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1945 TREASURY BONDS, 1960 TREASURY BOND, 1948 TREASURY BOND, 1953	5 1/2 4 4 1/2 4 1/2 2 1/2 4 4 1/2 4 1/2 4 1/2 5 5 4 4 1/2 3 3 3 1/2 3 1/4 2.70 3 1/4 3 3 1/4 2 7/8 3 2 1/2	\$ 200.00 \$ 2,086.50 981.50 917.50 350.00 395.00 10,000.00 3,850.00 1,000.00 5,000.00 1,980.00 438.50 933.75 3,000.00 995.00 465.00 10,992.50 2,000.00 2,050.00 1,000.00 100.00 250.00 50.00 500.00	49,535.25
NIE H. B. HOWE FUND -- HELEN STEINER	ORANGE	5	\$ 9,500.00	9,500.00
NIE H. B. HOWE MEMORIAL -- ANDREW PERLMUTTER JOSEPH BALZER \$ 2,000 NATIONAL STEEL CORP. \$ 2,000 PHILADELPHIA & BALTIMORE CENTRAL R.R. \$ 250 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL R.R. \$ 500 NEW YORK & LONG BRANCH R.R. \$ 100 NEW YORK CITY \$ 2,500 BOROUGH OF TENAFLY \$ 100 DAYTON POWER & LIGHT CO. \$ 25 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.	NEWARK NEWARK FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1951 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1960 GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1941 BOND, 1951 BONDS, 1943-5-8 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1960 BOND, 1952	5 5 3 4 4 4 2 1/2 5 3 1/2 3	\$ 250.00 1,750.00 \$ 2,000.00 2,010.00 250.00 500.00 100.00 2,500.00 100.00 25.00	9,485.00
WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND -- NATALE CONTO	MAPLEWOOD	5	\$ 500.00	500.00
MANENT MISSIONARY FUND -- H. J. CULLINGFORD CATHERINE H. MC CLURE JOSEPH COULTER NATALE CONTO MRS. ANTONIO SANSIVIRI HERBERT GLENDANIEL \$ 1,500 OREGON SHORT LINE R.R. \$ 500 BALTIMORE & OHIO R.R. \$ 1,000 LEHIGH VALLEY R.R. OF NEW YORK \$ 1,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. \$ 3,000 UNITED STATES STEEL CORP. \$ 300 CITY OF RAHWAY \$ 2,150 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL BANK	MAPLEWOOD PLAINFIELD WEST NEW YORK MAPLEWOOD HOBOKEN MILLSBURN CONS. FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1946 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1948 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1940 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2003 DEBENTURE BONDS, 1948 BOND, 1952 BONDS, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1945 TREASURY BONDS, 1947 5 SHARES STOCK	5 5 6 5 5 5 5 4 4 1/2 4 1/2 3 1/4 2.90 3 3 1/4 3 3/8 25	\$ 2,000.00 4,800.00 2,150.00 2,820.00 5,056.94 200.00 \$ 1,471.00 425.00 945.00 933.75 3,075.00 300.00 2,150.00 50.00 148.83 100.00	26,625.52
N A. STEVENS MEMORIAL -- JOSEPH STATELLES \$ 5,000 EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING CO. OF BOSTON \$ 2,000 DAYTON POWER & LIGHT CO. \$ 8,000 ATLANTIC COAST LINE R.R. \$ 3,000 DUQUESNE LIGHT CO. \$ 2,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 1,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	MILLBURN FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1960 GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1964 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965 BONDS, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1945	5 3 1/2 3 1/2 4 1/2 3 1/2 3 3 1/4	\$ 50.00 \$ 5,156.25 2,027.50 8,000.00 3,060.00 2,000.00 1,000.00	21,293.75
ANNE C. SAWYER FUND -- ADELBERT BAIER	NEWARK	5	\$ 2,000.00	



JAMES SERRITELLA WALTER CREGLIS \$ 300 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$ 1,000 CITY OF CLIFTON \$ 500 CITY OF TRENTON \$ 1,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PENNSYLVANIA R.R.	NEWARK NEWARK FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973 BOND, 1951 BOND, 1948 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1960 56 SHARES STOCK	5 5 4 4 1/2 2 1/4 3 2 7/8 2	\$ 900.00 180.00	\$ 300.00 1,000.00 489.16 1,000.00 95.24 2,800.00	
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG -- \$ 450 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1945	3 1/4		\$ 431.10	\$ 6,764.40
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND -- SUSSEX & MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK, NEWTON	20 SHARES STOCK	-		\$ 1,000.00	\$ 431.10
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND -- ELLEN A. REILLEY \$ 250 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. OF NEW JERSEY	NEWARK FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1949	5 1/2 4	\$ 750.00	\$ 238.75	\$ 1,000.00
CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS, HOBOKEN, ENDOWMENT FUND -- \$ 2,000 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R. \$ 1,000 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R. \$ 1,000 TOWNSHIP OF DENVILLE \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BONDS, 1996 FIRST REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2000 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1953	3 1/2 3 1/2 4 1/2 2 1/2		\$ 1,990.00 930.00 1,000.00 100.00	\$ 988.75
ST. BARTHOLOMEWS CHURCH, HOBOKUS -- HERBERT GLENDANIEL \$ 1,000 P. LORILLARD & CO. \$ 1,000 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 250 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 850 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 300 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	MILLBURN BOND, 1951 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BONDS, 1945 TREASURY BONDS, 1960 TREASURY BONDS, 1948	5 5 3 3 1/4 2 7/8 3	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00 1,000.00 250.00 848.78 310.40	\$ 4,020.00
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE -- D. CANACE \$ 1,000 NEW YORK, LAKE ERIE & WESTERN DOCKS & IMPROVEMENT CO. \$ 500 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAVIGATION CO. \$ 1,000 PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY \$ 450 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1943 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1961 GEN. & REFD. BOND, 1977 TREASURY BONDS, 1945 TREASURY BOND, 1952	5 4 3 1/4 3 1/4 4 1/4	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00 395.00 992.50 431.10 99.86	\$ 4,409.18
REV. RALPH HOYT FUND -- \$ 500 CITY OF CLIFTON	BOND, 1951	4 1/2		\$ 500.00	\$ 3,918.46
CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, JERSEY CITY -- KATHARINE F. G. SMITH \$ 2,000 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$ 300 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1973 TREASURY BONDS, 1947	5 4 1/2 3 3/8	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 1,917.50 297.65	\$ 500.00
MISSION OF THE INCARNATION, JERSEY CITY -- \$ 4,000 TRENTON GAS & ELECTRIC CO. \$ 2,000 SOUTH JERSEY GAS, ELECTRIC & TRACTION CO. \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1949 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1953 TREASURY BOND, 1947	5 5 3 3/8		\$ 4,000.00 2,000.00 49.61	\$ 4,715.15
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK - THE JOHN O. BAKER MEMORIAL FUND -- ALFRED D. KARR	NEWARK	5	\$ 1,000.00		\$ 6,049.61
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND -- MAX SCHNOLL WILLIAM TREVORROW CORNELIUS O'DONOGHUE \$ 1,000 NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. \$ 1,000 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R. \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 1,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	SOUTH ORANGE HILLSIDE EAST ORANGE FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1952 REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BOND, 1996 TREASURY BOND, 1954 TREASURY BOND, 1953 TREASURY BOND, 1959	5 1/2 6 5 1/2 5 3 1/2 2 3/4 2 1/2 2 3/4	\$ 1,000.00 120.00 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00 995.00 99.66 50.00 1,012.19	\$ 1,000.00
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK - DR. A. H. HEDGES MEMORIAL FUND -- \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1945	3 1/4		\$ 100.00	\$ 5,276.85
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK - THE JOHN B. LEE, JR. MEMORIAL FUND -- ALFRED D. KARR	NEWARK	5	\$ 1,000.00		\$ 100.00
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK - OSCAR B. AND CAROLINA TICHENOR MOCKRIDGE FUND -- \$ 1,000 DETROIT TERMINAL & TUNNEL CO.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1961	4 1/2		\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK - THE EDNA F. NICHOLS MEMORIAL FUND -- \$ 1,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1959	2 3/4		\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
ST. JAMES CHURCH, NEWARK - THE G. WISNER THORNE MEMORIAL FUND -- WILLIAM TREVORROW \$ 1,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. \$ 2,000 NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R. \$ 2,000 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO. \$ 1,000 NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC CO. \$ 2,000 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R. \$ 2,000 BROOKLYN EDISON CO. \$ 4,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	HILLSIDE REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2003 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1997 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1966 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966 REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BONDS, 1996 CONS. MTGE. BONDS, 1966 TREASURY BONDS, 1959	6 3 3/4 3 1/2 3 1/4 3 1/2 3 1/2 3 3/4 2 3/4	\$ 880.00	\$ 980.00 1,975.00 2,012.50 1,038.75 2,007.50 2,057.50 4,048.75	\$ 15,000.00
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND -- PHILIP GRUBIN MICHAEL J. BURE CARLO MARINETTA \$ 1,000 TOWN OF BELLEVILLE \$ 50 NEW YORK CITY	NEWARK HILLSIDE NEWARK BOND, 1943 BOND, 1951	5 5 5 5 2 1/2	\$ 2,500.00 4,950.00 3,000.00	\$ 1,000.00 50.00	\$ 11,500.00
ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAN FUND -- \$10,000 ALLEGHENY VALLEY R.R. \$ 5,000 CLEVELAND & PITTSBURGH R.R. \$10,000 UNION PACIFIC R.R. \$10,000 PENNSYLVANIA R.R. \$ 3,000 PENNSYLVANIA R.R. \$ 5,000 MICHIGAN CENTRAL R.R. \$ 1,000 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL R.R. \$ 8,000 PENNSYLVANIA & NEW YORK CANAL & R.R. CO. \$ 2,000 ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE R.R. \$ 500 PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY \$ 500 CITY OF RAHWAY	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1942 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1942 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1947 CONS. MTGE. BONDS, 1960 EQUIPMENT TRUST BONDS, 1947 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1952 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1960 CONS. MTGE. BONDS, 1949 GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1995 GEN. & REFD. BOND, 1977 BOND, 1952	4 4 1/2 4 4 1/2 2 3/4 3 1/2 4 4 4 3 1/4 2.90		\$ 8,950.00 4,787.50 9,115.00 9,502.50 2,969.93 4,025.00 821.50 7,120.00 1,740.50 496.25 500.00	

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES DECEMBER 31, 1939

FUNDS AND NAMES	LOCATION OR MATURITY	RATE %	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTALS
ST. PAULS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND \$ 3,000 UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.	DEBENTURE BONDS, 1948	3 1/4		\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
ST. PAULS CHURCH, NEWARK - MARY ELMENDORF BARLOW MEMORIAL -- FIDELITY UNION TRUST CO. NEW JERSEY REALTY CO.	6 SHARES STOCK 1 SHARE STOCK	15 -		\$ 150.00 1.00	\$ 151.00
ST. PAULS CHURCH, NEWARK - MARGARETTA L. FREEMAN ENDOWMENT -- \$ 250 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1960	4		\$ 250.00	\$ 250.00
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE - EMILY M. COX MEMORIAL -- \$ 4,000 PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC CO. \$ 5,000 NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. \$ 1,000 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAVIGATION CO. \$ 5,000 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R. \$ 50 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1967 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1961 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1961 REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BONDS, 1996 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1954	3 1/2 4 1/2 4 3 1/2 3 2 3/4		\$ 3,845.00 5,237.50 785.00 5,118.75 50.00 99.85	\$ 15,136.10
CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON LAKES, ENDOWMENT FUND -- JOHN W. MAYNARD BENJAMIN LOWITZ	MONTCLAIR NEWARK	5 5	\$ 500.00 1,000.00		\$ 1,500.00
ST. JAMES CHURCH, RIDGEFIELD - REV. JAMES CAMERON MEMORIAL -- CORNELIUS O'DONOGHUE	EAST ORANGE	5 1/2	\$ 500.00		\$ 500.00
GRACE CHURCH, RUTHERFORD, RECTORY MAINTENANCE FUND -- \$ 1,000 PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC CO. \$ 500 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1967 TREASURY BOND, 1960	3 1/2 2 7/8		\$ 1,000.00 499.06	\$ 1,499.06
CHRIST MISSION, STANHOPE, ENDOWMENT -- \$ 200 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1945	3 1/4		\$ 198.00	\$ 198.00
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, FOR BURIAL GROUND -- \$ 500 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. OF NEW JERSEY	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1949	4		\$ 477.50	\$ 477.50
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, FOR SUPPORT OF PARISH -- CORNELIUS O'DONOGHUE ADELBERT BAIER ANDREW D. LEVEL \$ 1,000 LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN R.R. \$ 250 NEW YORK CITY \$ 1,500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R. \$ 500 COUNTY OF UNION \$ 1,000 CITY OF TRENTON CONSOLIDATED GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT & POWER CO. OF BALTIMORE	EAST ORANGE NEWARK EAST ORANGE FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1997 BOND, 1951 FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2000 BOND, 1955 BOND, 1948 8 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK	5 1/2 5 5 3 1/2 2 1/2 3 1/2 2.70 2 1/4 4 1/2	\$ 500.00 600.00 9,500.00	\$ 740.00 250.00 1,050.00 500.00 976.64 940.00	\$ 15,056.64
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, FOR ALTAR GUILD -- JOHN W. MAYNARD	MONTCLAIR	5	\$ 950.00		\$ 950.00
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, BUILDING FUND -- TERENCE P. BUTLER HAROLD TROMANS D. S. C. HOLDING CO. ANNIE M. MORRIS JOSEPH STATELLES \$ 350 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$ 400 DAYTON POWER & LIGHT CO. \$ 2,000 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R. \$ 500 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAVIGATION CO. \$ 500 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R. \$ 3,000 LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN R.R. \$ 5,000 CENTRAL MAINE POWER CO. \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 3,350 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK NEWARK MAPLEWOOD MADISON MILLBURN FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1960 FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2000 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1961 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1986 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1997 FIRST & GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1960 TREASURY BOND, 1947 TREASURY BONDS, 1960 TREASURY BOND, 1953	4 5 4 1/2 5 1/2 5 4 3 1/2 3 1/2 4 4 3 1/2 4 3 3/8 2 7/8 2 1/2	\$ 400.00 450.00 900.00 750.00 400.00	\$ 350.00 400.00 1,743.12 426.25 442.50 2,857.50 5,000.00 49.61 3,343.73 100.00	\$ 17,612.71
GRACE CHURCH, UNION CITY, ENDOWMENT FUND -- ANDREW PERLMUTTER JOHN W. MAYNARD JOSEPH BALZER JOSEPH STATELLES FANNIE MEYER MARIE CHESTER MARY SCHROEDER CATHERINE WALLACE THOMAS J. CRADDOCK \$ 500 CITY OF TRENTON \$ 1,000 VILLAGE OF SOUTH ORANGE \$ 150 PUBLIC SERVICE CO. OF NEW HAMPSHIRE \$ 200 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$ 50 GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORP. \$ 2,000 DUQUESNE LIGHT CO. \$ 1,000 CITY OF RAHWAY \$ 1,000 TOWNSHIP OF DENVILLE \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 450 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK MONTCLAIR NEWARK MILLBURN NEWARK NEWARK NEWARK NEWARK NEWARK BOND, 1948 BOND, 1944 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1963 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965 BOND, 1952 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1953 TREASURY BONDS, 1945 TREASURY BONDS, 1960 TREASURY BOND, 1954	5 5 5 5 4 5 1/2 5 5 1/2 5 2 1/4 4 1/4 3 1/4 4 3 3/4 3 1/2 2.90 4 1/2 2 1/2 3 1/4 2 7/8 4	\$ 500.00 2,050.00 50.00 200.00 1,750.00 350.00 200.00 395.50 850.00	\$ 489.16 926.25 142.88 200.00 50.00 2,040.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 50.00 150.00 445.51 100.00	\$ 12,939.30
ST. JOHNS CHURCH, UNION CITY -- HERBERT CLENDANIEL \$ 100 NEW YORK CITY \$ 750 NEW YORK & LONG BRANCH R.R. \$ 150 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	MILLBURN BOND, 1951 GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1941 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973 TREASURY BOND, 1953	5 2 1/2 4 4 2 1/2	\$ 300.00	\$ 100.00 750.00 150.00 100.00	\$ 1,400.00
ST. JOHNS CHURCH, UNION CITY, SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND --					\$ 1,400.00



\$ 1,000 CITY OF RAHWAY	BOND, 1952	2.90		\$ 1,000.00	
\$ 50 NEW YORK CITY	BOND, 1951	2 1/2		50.00	
\$ 1,000 PUBLIC SERVICE CORP. OF NEW JERSEY	PERPETUAL CERTIFICATE	6		1,000.00	
\$ 1,000 VILLAGE OF SOUTH ORANGE	BOND, 1944	4 1/4		926.24	
\$ 1,000 KANSAS CITY TERMINAL R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1960	4		1,000.00	
\$ 3,000 CITY OF NEWARK	BONDS, 1957	4		3,057.66	
\$ 5,000 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.	FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2000	3 1/2		4,650.00	
\$ 500 OREGON SHORT LINE R.R.	CONS. FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1946	5		580.00	
\$ 5,000 EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965	3 1/2		5,125.00	
\$ 5,000 DUQUESNE LIGHT CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1965	3 1/2		5,118.75	
\$ 3,000 CLEVELAND ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING CO.	GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1965	3 3/4		3,176.25	
\$ 2,000 BOROUGH OF RUTHERFORD	BONDS, 1944	5		2,000.00	
\$ 2,000 MIDDLESEX COUNTY	BONDS, 1949	3.10		2,000.00	
\$ 1,650 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1945	3 1/4		1,650.00	
\$ 1,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1948	3		1,034.69	
\$ 2,000 UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.	DEBENTURE BONDS, 1948	3 1/4		2,000.00	
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL --					\$ 39,568.59
\$ 500 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.	BOND, 1952	3		\$ 500.00	
					\$ 500.00
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES, PERMANENT FUNDS - HOWE MEMORIAL --					
NICHOLAS PHILLIPS	MAPLEWOOD	5	\$ 5,000.00		
FRED HERRIGEL, JR.	NEWARK	6	13,693.31		
MARIE CHESTER	NEWARK	5 1/2	500.00		
NATALE CONTO	MAPLEWOOD	5	480.00		
EMPIRE CONSTRUCTION CO.	WEST ORANGE	5 1/2	8,654.33		
F. E. VIELBIG	MADISON	5 1/2	13,083.96		
HAROLD TROMANS	NEWARK	5	400.00		
A. J. POORTMAN	NEWARK	6	7,000.00		
BENJAMIN LOWITZ	NEWARK	5	4,000.00		
ROSINA RUFOLO	NEWARK	6	15,210.03		
PASQUALE YANNUZZI	WESTFIELD	5 1/2	4,600.00		
WILLIAM REISS	NEWARK	6	13,965.71		
JACOB WAECHTER	MILLBURN	5 1/2	11,000.00		
HERBERT CLENDANIEL	MILLBURN	5	500.00		
JOSEPH C. MC CORMICK	MAPLEWOOD	5	14,564.73		
ERNEST WELLER	MAPLEWOOD	5	3,765.00		
NINA BUCHNER	HILLSIDE	5	2,850.00		
\$ 6,200 NEWARK GAS CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1944	6		\$ 6,200.00	
\$ 4,000 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. OF NEW JERSEY	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1949	4		4,000.00	
\$ 2,000 NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R.	LAKE SHORE COLL. BONDS, 1998	3 1/2		1,650.00	
\$ 250 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1986	4		221.25	
\$ 5,000 NEW YORK & LONG BRANCH R.R.	GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1941	4		4,850.00	
\$ 9,500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.	FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2000	3 1/2		8,353.75	
\$ 9,000 ASSOCIATED BANKERS TITLE & MORTGAGE GUARANTY CO. OF THE ORANGES					
\$ 2,000 LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN R.R.	FIRST MTGE. COLL. BONDS, 1946	3		1,500.00	
\$ 5,000 PENNSYLVANIA R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1997	3 1/2		1,905.00	
\$ 6,000 NEW YORK EDISON CO.	EQUIPMENT TRUST BONDS, 1948	2 3/4		4,919.87	
\$ 2,000 PACIFIC TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1965	3 1/4		6,105.00	
\$ 3,000 BOROUGH OF RUTHERFORD	REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1966	3 1/4		2,040.00	
\$ 3,000 MIDDLESEX COUNTY	BONDS, 1944	5		3,000.00	
\$ 2,000 BROOKLYN EDISON CO.	BONDS, 1949	3.10		3,000.00	
\$ 5,000 TOWN OF DOVER	CONS. MTGE. BONDS, 1966	3 1/4		2,030.00	
\$ 5,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R.	BONDS, 1956	3 3/4		5,070.37	
\$ 1,000 CITY OF CLIFTON	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2003	3 3/4		4,900.00	
\$ 2,000 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R.	BOND, 1951	4 1/2		1,000.00	
\$ 5,000 NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R.	REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BONDS, 1996	3 1/2		2,007.50	
\$ 5,000 NEW YORK STEAM CORP.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1997	3 1/2		5,000.00	
\$ 5,000 PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1963	3 1/2		5,043.75	
\$ 3,000 PHILADELPHIA & BALTIMORE CENTRAL R.R.	GEN. & REFD. BONDS, 1976	3		5,050.00	
\$ 2,000 NEW YORK CITY	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1951	4		3,015.00	
\$ 1,300 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	BONDS, 1951	2 1/2		2,000.00	
\$ 150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1960	2 7/8		1,208.97	
	TREASURY BONDS, 1947	3 3/8		148.83	
					\$ 203,486.36
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE - JOHN AND ELIZA STEVENS LEES MEMORIAL --					
\$ 500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.	FIRST REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2000	3 1/2		\$ 473.75	
					\$ 473.75
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND - FLORENCE LIGHTHIPE MEMORIAL --					
\$ 1,000 TOWNSHIP OF DENVILLE	BOND, 1952	4 1/2		\$ 1,000.00	
					\$ 1,000.00
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUND --					
PASQUALE YANNUZZI	WESTFIELD	5 1/2	\$ 1,150.00		
\$ 1,000 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.	FIRST REFD. MTGE. BOND, 2000	3 1/2		\$ 820.00	
\$ 1,000 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973	4		1,000.00	
					\$ 2,970.00
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE, PERMANENT FUNDS - WILLIAMS MEMORIAL --					
JOHN W. MAYNARD	MONTCLAIR	5	\$ 2,000.00		
					\$ 2,000.00
ST. MARKS CHURCH, WEST ORANGE,- STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS MEMORIAL --					
ADAM GOSZTYLA	IRVINGTON	5	\$ 4,600.00		
					\$ 4,600.00
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN --					
MARIE M. HEALY	NEWARK	5 1/2	\$ 2,876.00		
FRANK RICIGLIANO	NEWARK	5	3,500.00		
ADAM GLOVERDANCE	NEWARK	6	2,000.00		
THOMAS J. FANARJIAN	MAPLEWOOD	6	4,400.00		
W. THAYER SMITH	MAPLEWOOD	6	7,000.00		
REBECCA ADELMAN	NEWARK	6	4,500.00		
PASQUALE PIRONTI	NEWARK	5	2,500.00		
CATHERINE WALLACE	NEWARK	5 1/2	510.00		
\$ 3,000 GAS & ELECTRIC CO. OF BERGEN COUNTY	CONS. MTGE. BONDS, 1949	5		\$ 3,000.00	
\$ 500 ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE R.R.	GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1995	4		448.75	
\$ 1,000 NEW YORK, LAKE ERIE & WESTERN DOCKS & IMPROVEMENT CO.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1943	5		1,023.54	
\$ 5,000 ATLANTIC CITY	BONDS, 1973	3		5,000.00	
					\$ 36,758.29
ST. MARY'S CHURCH, SPARTA --					
\$ 650 80 BROAD STREET, INC.	INCOME BOND AND 10 SHARES STOCK	3 1/2		\$ 172.50	
					\$ 172.50
					\$1,593,918.63

A. H. BALDWIN,  
TREASURER.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

JANUARY 1, 1939 TO DECEMBER 31, 1939

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	BAPTISMS			CONFIRMATIONS	MARRIAGES	BURIALS	FAMILIES	BAPTIZED PERSONS (PRESENT NUMBER)	COMMUNICANTS (PRESENT NUMBER)	SERVICES		CHURCH SCHOOL AND BIBLE CLASSES		PARISH ORGANIZATIONS	
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	TOTAL							DAILY OFFICES	HOLY COMMUNION	OFFICERS AND TEACHERS	PUPILS AND MEMBERS	NUMBER OF	MEMBERS OF
*ALLENSDALE, EPIPHANY	7	-	7	6	2	5	70	217	150	47	76	11	66	5	97
*ARLINGTON, TRINITY	14	2	16	28	13	24	275	760	590	84	172	24	151	10	222
*BAYONNE, CALVARY	10	2	12	28	5	20	276	931	527	173	159	11	87	10	347
*BAYONNE, TRINITY	8	2	10	10	6	5	207	537	417	28	186	9	91	9	181
*BELLEVILLE, CHRIST	27	3	30	24	19	28	232	653	502	85	59	37	218	5	211
*BELVIDERE, ZION	2	-	2	1	2	1	30	75	59	40	46	6	20	3	25
*BERGENFIELD, ALL SAINTS'	19	6	25	30	7	12	265	708	455	114	111	18	235	10	226
*BLOOMFIELD, ADVENT	7	-	7	9	1	5	150	249	125	71	28	17	118	6	157
*BLOOMFIELD, ASCENSION	13	-	13	14	6	13	116	426	253	38	98	25	128	6	146
*BLOOMFIELD & GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST	30	10	40	48	14	23	483	1,892	1,159	199	110	28	282	6	412
*BOGOTA, ASCENSION	9	-	9	14	3	5	129	173	115	40	81	15	90	3	77
*BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S	8	2	10	19	3	12	189	469	318	127	135	12	103	10	187
*BOTHAM, ST. PAUL'S	5	-	5	5	3	5	107	195	179	58	32	15	110	5	183
*CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), TRINITY	6	-	6	16	10	12	325	910	681	63	240	12	115	8	164
*CLIFTON, ST. PETER'S	10	-	10	11	7	9	180	581	365	121	123	14	95	10	200
*COOYTESVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S	2	-	2	1	1	4	54	186	112	47	36	6	43	1	10
*DELANAWA, ST. STEPHEN'S	-	-	-	9	1	3	29	62	59	48	15	10	55	4	41
*DELAWARE, ST. JAMES'	1	-	1	1	-	1	9	23	19	44	20	-	-	1	8
*DOVER, ST. JOHN'S	9	5	14	13	10	20	290	850	410	196	91	20	117	6	152
*DUMMONT, ST. LUKE'S	2	-	2	2	-	-	31	112	43	38	12	9	46	3	29
*EAST ORANGE, ASCENSION	SEE EPIPHANY, ORANGE														
*EAST ORANGE, CHRIST	6	1	7	8	9	17	185	590	525	119	125	20	98	9	243
*EAST ORANGE, INCARNATION	13	-	13	24	4	9	285	865	529	107	62	22	137	7	241
*EAST ORANGE, ST. AGNES'	3	-	3	10	2	13	110	440	390	167	133	13	53	10	170
*EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S	7	1	8	11	9	17	196	372	254	152	120	15	141	8	148
*EAST RUTHERFORD, GRACE	10	-	10	3	2	4	170	362	209	75	47	13	81	4	75
*EDGEWATER, MEDIATOR	5	-	5	8	6	7	122	381	208	59	89	8	82	5	52
*ENGLEWOOD, ST. JOHN'S	2	-	2	1	-	1	48	-	111	47	28	2	23	4	47
*ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S	35	-	35	29	27	35	655	1,616	1,060	181	121	17	235	10	531
*ESSEX FELS, ST. PETER'S	15	3	18	44	13	20	276	762	543	67	115	21	222	5	229
*FAIRVIEW, GRACE	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	30	36	10	-	-	1	5
*FAIRVIEW, NATIVITY	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	7	1	3	4	19	-	-
*FORT LEE, GOOD SHEPHERD	26	5	31	43	13	64	155	500	404	51	90	15	106	8	115
*GARFIELD, HOLY INNOCENTS	1	-	1	-	1	1	20	70	48	127	252	1	20	2	25
*GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS'	13	-	13	10	3	7	116	372	272	87	92	15	115	11	244
*HACKENSACK, CHRIST	18	3	21	35	13	27	434	1,571	934	68	275	22	165	10	396
*HACKENSACK, ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA	12	-	12	14	7	11	112	572	289	118	501	10	86	6	128
*HACKENSACK, ST. CYPRIAN'S	-	-	-	4	-	1	24	95	77	46	31	3	21	2	17
*HACKETTSTOWN, ST. JAMES'	1	-	1	9	1	4	79	250	184	37	110	8	41	3	62
*HALEDON, ST. MARY'S	10	5	15	9	11	15	114	503	270	151	75	16	109	11	247
*HAMBURG, GOOD SHEPHERD	12	-	12	5	2	10	84	229	164	56	37	6	43	6	69
*HARRINGTON PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	-	-	-	7	-	3	74	172	172	31	14	5	43	4	53
*HARRISON, CHRIST	30	1	31	18	14	27	300	625	402	70	85	30	200	7	174
*HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE N.B.	10	-	10	14	7	5	251	666	351	76	100	14	121	9	278
*HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S	13	6	19	19	5	17	260	625	360	136	117	21	247	8	250
*HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY	8	2	10	11	4	11	96	276	155	51	12	12	99	5	78
*HOBOKEN, HOLY INNOCENTS'	10	-	10	-	-	22	225	500	428	19	415	5	39	8	117
*HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S	2	-	2	1	1	6	27	-	106	62	29	5	33	6	76
*HOBOKEN, TRINITY	32	2	34	14	13	25	182	764	356	67	108	14	105	8	167
*HOBOKUS, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S	7	-	7	5	-	-	50	122	99	15	74	9	62	3	67
*HOPE, ST. LUKE'S	4	1	5	17	-	1	21	82	30	52	16	4	22	2	25
*IRVINGTON, TRINITY	6	1	7	16	7	15	185	450	400	50	40	5	55	5	70
*JERSEY CITY, ASCENSION	16	3	19	36	19	31	455	1,145	965	122	141	29	208	12	392
*JERSEY CITY, GRACE, GREENVILLE	26	4	30	32	5	11	219	686	483	68	133	27	167	9	156
*JERSEY CITY, GRACE, VAN VORST	6	-	6	10	10	22	300	985	548	46	68	-	-	3	36
*JERSEY CITY, HOLY CROSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*JERSEY CITY, INCARNATION	7	2	9	10	1	9	44	325	300	50	89	14	112	6	143
*JERSEY CITY, ST. JOHN'S	16	1	17	-	8	26	350	930	830	64	19	14	150	-	-
*JERSEY CITY, ST. MARK'S	6	1	7	2	2	2	-	-	20	390	152	-	-	-	-
*JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S	11	-	11	11	8	20	250	400	327	107	72	6	54	10	162
*JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S	8	-	8	19	1	1	212	592	453	56	79	24	122	7	141
*JERSEY CITY, ST. PAUL'S	11	-	11	11	7	25	352	1,024	733	135	210	30	135	10	-
*JERSEY CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S	17	-	17	35	15	30	244	1,145	936	123	66	34	403	14	308
*LEONIA, ALL SAINTS'	7	2	9	17	8	5	129	639	554	85	98	18	105	6	153
*LINCOLN PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	1	-	1	8	1	1	74	206	62	80	24	7	101	9	193
*LITTLE FALLS, ST. AGNES'	11	1	12	8	8	8	141	322	232	115	110	11	115	6	102
*LIVINGSTON, ST. PETER'S	12	2	14	18	4	1	91	-	172	45	75	10	73	7	231
*LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS'	5	1	6	16	4	8	183	652	443	51	81	15	84	5	75
*MADISON, GRACE	17	-	17	18	10	9	125	250	210	193	75	8	72</		

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

JANUARY 1, 1999 TO DECEMBER 31, 1999

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	RECEIPTS					DISBURSEMENTS				
	BALANCE (REPORTED)	FOR PARISH SUPPORT	FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	TOTAL (INCLUDING BALANCE AND CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)	FOR CURRENT EXPENSES	FOR PENSION PREMIUM	FOR OTHER PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	TOTAL (INCLUDING CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)
*ALLEDALE, EPIPHANY	\$ 29.04	\$ 1,293.18	\$ 356.66	\$ 249.14	\$ 1,946.02	\$ 1,483.64	\$ 50.65	\$ 69.58	\$ 249.14	\$ 1,936.85
ARLINGTON, TRINITY	(D) 36.98	5,799.31	895.68	950.82	8,145.81	5,065.65	245.00	968.81	801.05	8,012.68
BAYONNE, GALVARY	19.88	4,231.77	626.77	623.56	5,500.98	3,632.52	183.76	837.58	529.90	5,277.42
BAYONNE, TRINITY	479.48	4,912.45	100.32	813.50	6,305.75	4,608.35	137.30	250.28	768.76	6,166.28
BELLEVILLE, CHRIST	290.41	6,098.95	661.12	449.16	7,949.64	5,486.72	-	1,876.80	303.32	7,820.17
BELVIDERE, ZION	12.66	778.75	3.05	103.23	922.69	523.13	45.00	77.25	97.04	843.14
*BERGENFIELD, ALL SAINTS*	76.15	3,044.79	146.57	337.86	3,755.37	2,355.00	131.71	582.56	337.86	3,627.33
*BLOOMFIELD, ADVENT	27.13	1,650.39	969.30	110.00	2,729.89	1,082.41	135.00	828.34	110.00	2,544.69
BLOOMFIELD, ASCENSION	702.96	4,117.57	661.11	469.37	5,951.01	3,565.15	132.38	1,184.85	471.99	5,661.92
BLOOMFIELD & GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST	288.18	16,024.23	240.50	2,961.39	32,697.74	13,798.37	350.00	2,209.72	2,953.69	32,150.52
*BOBOTA, ASCENSION	224.71	3,371.07	176.59	94.92	3,867.29	1,747.30	90.00	1,442.17	94.95	3,438.27
BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S	16.95	5,077.30	-	445.98	5,540.23	3,414.06	156.06	1,178.13	332.08	5,338.33
*CHATHAM, ST. PAUL'S	232.02	3,631.12	108.10	280.81	4,252.05	3,130.48	140.04	576.60	311.97	4,159.09
CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), TRINITY	338.36	8,024.49	-	36.37	8,399.22	7,687.65	159.50	301.80	68.32	8,217.27
CLIFTON, ST. PETER'S	1.81	4,734.95	-	23.76	4,778.23	4,081.41	75.00	405.79	37.41	4,666.31
*COYTESVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S	36.48	942.00	127.86	-	1,107.34	763.58	52.60	36.30	148.59	1,061.07
*DELAWARE, ST. STEPHEN'S	60.55	689.23	-	17.13	766.91	557.27	45.07	-	31.13	633.47
DELAWARE, ST. JAMES*	-	354.81	322.76	29.93	707.50	311.49	31.48	322.76	29.93	705.50
DOVER, ST. JOHN'S	1,415.99	4,631.83	65.38	319.17	7,645.69	4,581.80	137.50	696.44	335.70	7,064.16
*DUMONT, ST. LUKE'S	66.79	449.62	-	41.34	556.75	360.55	37.50	48.43	30.00	487.82
*EAST ORANGE, ASCENSION	SEE EPIPHANY, ORANGE									
EAST ORANGE, CHRIST	311.87	11,300.61	413.37	1,446.73	16,513.50	11,041.96	412.50	362.13	1,117.05	16,354.24
EAST ORANGE, INCARNATION	511.28	6,649.29	1,458.25	661.78	11,714.36	5,357.26	255.00	1,011.26	633.24	11,279.10
EAST ORANGE, ST. AGNES*	585.17	4,284.50	206.77	369.00	5,445.44	3,640.01	201.44	1,147.30	369.00	5,387.80
ARIDGEFIELD, ST. JAMES*	- 7.37	1,065.72	346.67	69.30	1,509.30	1,070.24	22.59	141.00	31.33	1,415.16
ARIDGEFIELD PARK, ST. MARY THE VIRGIN	214.00	4,108.06	-	169.71	4,492.65	2,797.46	175.00	584.19	169.71	3,987.26
RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST	40.77	19,287.50	-	1,669.35	24,147.72	14,768.05	409.45	689.88	1,669.31	23,015.90
RIDGEWOOD, ST. ELIZABETH'S	267.50	8,508.42	600.00	478.86	10,004.78	6,005.27	307.50	1,357.31	932.01	9,797.49
ARINWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD	(D) 263.46	808.99	-	1.18	810.17	601.92	-	283.17	1.18	1,213.26
ROCHELLE PARK, ST. PETER'S	72.89	1,697.79	99.23	80.00	1,949.91	1,194.29	112.56	406.66	80.00	1,829.82
RUTHERFORD, GRACE	362.82	8,958.09	841.26	1,384.14	13,296.31	8,919.32	350.00	239.44	1,386.69	12,441.72
ASCAUCUS, OUR SAVIOUR	19.39	1,005.11	10.00	47.44	1,062.53	798.59	19.04	55.83	42.57	1,062.35
SHORT HILLS, CHRIST	2,985.01	19,131.42	2,157.50	11,683.52	36,453.33	15,967.57	722.47	4,283.52	9,779.94	33,216.31
SOUTH ORANGE, HOLY COMMUNION	2,187.62	18,840.44	-	4,913.47	25,941.53	17,368.59	455.04	1,230.36	4,913.47	23,967.46
SOUTH ORANGE, ST. ANDREW'S	3,817.39	18,837.40	-	4,771.74	27,426.53	19,074.50	405.50	1,028.66	4,309.89	26,278.40
*SPARTA, ST. MARY'S	331.76	855.63	704.94	172.91	2,085.24	640.05	-	261.16	153.80	1,070.40
*STANHOPE, CHRIST	148.05	637.61	-	-	785.66	218.18	52.56	119.19	45.00	440.99
SUMMIT, GALVARY	205.22	23,053.91	193.41	9,023.09	32,067.19	18,000.76	437.52	3,028.58	9,023.09	32,067.19
*TEANECK (CEDAR PARK), EPIPHANY	23.93	245.24	270.00	40.00	579.17	235.99	7.50	9.73	40.00	572.70
*TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), ST. MARK'S	139.81	3,233.50	764.43	70.61	4,208.37	2,114.89	239.39	1,061.21	325.90	3,991.29
TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), CHRIST	357.27	9,759.45	1,307.19	935.44	20,109.35	8,179.44	315.66	879.11	982.64	19,606.85
TENAFLY, ATONEMENT	2.84	6,449.19	1,525.91	828.67	8,806.61	6,833.77	187.05	941.33	828.67	8,791.02
*TOTOWA BOROUGH, CHRIST	454.29	2,400.62	-	121.09	2,976.00	2,102.41	-	414.72	95.27	2,512.40
*TOMAC, TRANSFIGURATION	(D) 24.34	423.97	149.10	37.40	710.47	282.23	70.50	167.35	46.37	709.33
UNION CITY, GRACE	329.73	8,096.42	28.50	747.79	9,702.44	4,539.92	163.86	2,957.11	762.64	9,115.52
UNION CITY, ST. JOHN'S	411.24	3,144.18	2,543.57	654.07	7,053.06	5,292.89	219.21	337.43	608.16	6,891.63
VERNON, ST. THOMAS*	216.57	231.88	-	-	448.43	282.01	15.00	20.00	29.97	337.98
*VERONA, HOLY SPIRIT	281.61	2,366.91	743.29	44.52	3,636.49	1,286.53	176.24	1,420.30	133.73	3,155.26
*WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S	.28	1,158.92	7.74	150.23	1,407.17	914.57	83.60	87.38	147.81	1,362.86
*WEST ORANGE, HOLY INNOCENTS*	1,497.94	4,205.08	-	348.56	6,051.58	3,323.82	135.00	193.35	1,313.45	5,063.87
WEST ORANGE, HOLY TRINITY	40.00	5,668.05	-	670.62	6,378.67	4,044.42	218.75	1,061.79	668.40	6,120.88
WEST ORANGE, ST. MARK'S	374.78	12,556.08	172.50	1,332.68	40,257.29	9,204.70	437.50	6,174.27	968.15	40,178.75
WESTWOOD, GRACE	10.23	3,704.16	98.39	274.77	4,087.55	2,404.65	183.86	398.63	325.00	3,971.44
*WOODCLIFF, TRANSFIGURATION	275.65	2,088.66	832.10	398.21	3,594.62	2,334.30	147.02	658.56	437.42	3,626.20
*WOOD RIDGE, ST. PAUL'S	62.32	2,112.18	-	139.96	2,314.46	1,744.74	116.37	-	225.14	2,132.39
*WORTENDYKE, CHRIST	226.17	1,207.12	-	80.00	1,513.29	1,083.82	15.70	186.20	80.00	1,397.32
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 68,400.29	\$ 915,670.47	\$ 79,161.87	\$ 117,973.58	\$ 1,362,929.34	\$ 758,209.08	\$ 28,327.91	\$ 156,893.20	\$ 128,340.79	\$ 1,270,216.88

N.B. - 1998 DATA USED

(D) DEFICIT.

\* MISSIONS AND CHAPELS.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

JANUARY 1, 1939 TO DECEMBER 31, 1939

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	RECEIPTS					DISBURSEMENTS				
	BALANCE (REPORTED)	FOR PARISH SUPPORT	FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	TOTAL (INCLUDING BALANCE AND CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)	FOR CURRENT EXPENSES	FOR PENSION PREMIUM	FOR OTHER PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	TOTAL (INCLUDING CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)
*ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY	\$ 29.04	\$ 1,293.18	\$ 356.66	\$ 249.14	\$ 1,946.02	\$ 1,483.64	\$ 50.65	\$ 63.58	\$ 249.14	\$ 1,936.85
ARLINGTON, TRINITY	(D) 36.98	5,799.31	895.68	950.82	8,145.81	5,065.65	245.00	968.81	801.05	8,012.68
BAYONNE, CALVARY	19.88	4,231.77	626.77	623.56	5,500.98	3,632.52	183.76	837.58	529.90	5,277.42
BAYONNE, TRINITY	479.48	4,912.45	100.32	813.50	6,305.75	4,608.35	157.50	250.28	768.76	6,166.28
BELLEVILLE, CHRIST	290.41	6,098.95	661.12	449.16	7,949.64	5,486.72	-	1,876.80	303.32	7,820.17
BELVIDERE, ZION	12.66	778.75	3.05	103.23	922.69	523.13	45.00	77.25	97.04	843.14
*BERGENFIELD, ALL SAINTS*	76.15	3,044.79	146.57	337.86	3,755.37	2,355.00	131.71	582.56	337.86	3,627.33
*BLOOMFIELD, ADVENT	27.13	1,650.59	969.30	110.00	2,729.39	1,082.41	135.00	828.34	110.00	2,544.69
BLOOMFIELD, ASCENSION	702.96	4,117.57	661.11	469.37	5,951.01	3,565.15	132.38	1,184.85	471.99	5,661.92
BLOOMFIELD & GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST	283.18	16,024.23	240.50	2,961.39	32,697.74	13,798.37	350.00	2,209.72	2,953.69	32,150.52
*BROGATA, ASCENSION	224.71	3,371.07	176.59	94.92	3,867.29	1,747.30	90.00	1,442.17	94.95	3,438.27
BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S	16.95	5,077.30	-	445.98	5,540.23	3,414.06	156.06	1,178.13	332.08	5,538.33
*CHATHAM, ST. PAUL'S	232.02	3,631.12	108.10	280.81	4,252.05	3,130.48	140.04	576.60	311.97	4,159.09
CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), TRINITY	338.36	8,024.49	-	36.37	8,399.22	7,687.65	159.50	301.80	68.32	8,217.27
CLIFTON, ST. PETER'S	1.81	4,734.95	-	23.76	4,778.23	4,081.41	75.00	405.79	27.41	4,666.51
*COYTESVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S	36.48	942.00	127.86	-	1,107.34	763.58	52.60	56.30	148.59	1,061.07
*DELAWARE, ST. STEPHEN'S	60.55	689.23	-	17.13	766.91	557.27	45.07	-	31.13	633.47
DELAWARE, ST. JAMES'	-	354.81	322.76	29.93	707.50	311.49	31.48	322.76	29.93	705.50
DOVER, ST. JOHN'S	1,415.99	4,631.83	65.38	319.17	7,443.69	4,581.80	157.50	696.44	335.70	7,054.16
*DUMONT, ST. LUKE'S	65.79	449.62	-	41.34	556.75	360.55	37.50	48.43	30.00	487.82
*EAST ORANGE, ASCENSION	SEE EPIPHANY, ORANGE									
EAST ORANGE, CHRIST	311.87	11,300.61	413.37	1,446.75	16,513.50	11,041.96	412.50	562.13	1,117.05	16,354.24
EAST ORANGE, INCARNATION	511.28	6,649.29	1,458.25	661.78	11,714.36	5,357.26	255.00	1,011.26	655.24	11,279.10
EAST ORANGE, ST. AGNES'	585.17	4,284.50	206.77	369.00	5,445.44	3,640.01	201.44	1,147.30	369.00	5,387.80
EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S	39.94	4,206.03	391.30	317.60	6,048.17	4,727.67	225.11	544.01	404.19	6,014.18
*EAST RUTHERFORD, GRACE	33.47	1,549.44	137.74	80.98	1,870.68	1,197.46	73.62	313.56	149.30	42.62
EDGEWATER, MEDIATOR	665.17	3,324.39	196.58	399.49	4,586.13	2,563.17	172.50	812.47	410.87	4,104.36
*ENGLEWOOD, ST. JOHN'S	63.23	1,100.08	-	10.51	1,173.82	992.62	71.25	-	30.51	1,117.06
ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S	721.25	26,624.95	8,763.30	627.93	42,737.43	19,424.59	667.50	6,850.76	3,476.79	37,537.88
ESSEX FIELDS, ST. PETER'S	8.95	9,703.37	75.00	1,036.12	10,823.44	8,395.00	350.00	316.09	1,328.72	10,635.75
*FAIRVIEW, GRACE	97.38	289.47	-	29.14	415.99	275.02	45.00	14.35	18.71	363.51
*FAIRVIEW, NATIVITY	-	64.02	-	-	64.02	21.92	-	42.64	-	64.02
*FORT LEE, GOOD SHEPHERD	37.59	5,531.31	-	199.44	5,768.34	3,122.89	170.69	2,168.83	233.92	5,760.53
*GARFIELD, HOLY INNOCENTS	39.21	426.10	252.34	20.00	1,157.65	434.24	-	252.34	20.00	1,138.04
GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS'	8.01	5,561.32	872.00	356.63	7,247.96	4,405.49	262.50	1,478.29	337.00	7,214.59
HACKENSACK, CHRIST	151.52	13,609.34	3,909.14	2,465.96	22,580.96	13,458.43	427.95	5,391.52	2,454.96	22,173.93
*HACKENSACK, ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA	290.89	1,429.28	921.10	27.78	3,711.91	1,006.75	-	1,496.57	148.75	3,326.74
*HACKENSACK, ST. CYPRIAN'S	3.07	123.59	118.32	26.58	371.56	206.17	-	102.48	33.03	300.80
*HACKETTSTOWN, ST. JAMES'	3.89	1,767.48	6.10	1.95	1,779.42	1,104.61	78.75	232.40	117.00	1,562.37
HALEDON, ST. MARY'S	57.72	4,721.44	386.25	609.27	5,974.68	4,562.60	154.75	557.08	290.62	5,912.27
*HAMBURG, GOOD SHEPHERD	174.47	1,786.58	-	-	1,961.05	1,083.98	116.28	174.24	301.54	1,961.05
*HARRINGTON PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	(D) 9.49	917.75	287.75	54.45	1,250.46	811.26	-	201.23	100.00	1,138.56
HARRISON, CHRIST	995.58	5,127.56	-	429.51	6,552.65	4,216.37	180.00	186.32	359.48	5,612.20
HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE	N.B.									
HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S	473.59	4,800.92	1,938.75	443.44	10,189.47	4,814.39	213.62	1,299.09	334.18	10,011.10
HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY	720.04	6,586.81	375.00	1,039.46	10,354.31	4,364.71	236.25	752.12	893.58	9,817.14
*HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY	67.17	2,932.36	282.70	337.19	3,619.42	2,357.37	222.25	339.35	296.79	3,533.16
HOBOKEN, HOLY INNOCENTS'	2,297.25	7,359.09	56.69	284.33	17,636.82	5,726.95	227.50	2,811.86	264.00	12,183.76
HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S	300.85	2,297.11	31.45	146.17	2,809.53	2,555.03	-	35.80	44.29	2,787.00
HOBOKEN, TRINITY	191.23	6,311.41	388.10	681.20	7,466.08	5,436.82	175.00	848.61	630.06	7,282.00
HOBOKEN, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S	78.22	1,723.81	365.80	23.22	2,191.05	1,372.95	47.21	604.58	85.72	2,166.50
HOPE, ST. LUKE'S	134.26	471.30	357.10	21.39	984.05	334.94	54.00	210.23	20.79	625.92
IRVINGTON, TRINITY	52.56	2,651.22	-	105.00	2,756.22	2,064.68	30.48	463.74	105.00	2,663.90
JERSEY CITY, ASCENSION	1,114.38	5,700.46	23.25	225.64	7,063.73	4,770.25	210.00	778.71	328.93	6,230.24
JERSEY CITY, GRACE, GREENVILLE	1,113.21	7,115.73	26.30	335.50	8,591.74	4,012.30	183.75	3,456.10	213.77	7,988.65
JERSEY CITY, GRACE, VAN VORST	36.01	5,339.60	183.53	82.51	5,641.65	4,805.81	210.00	307.95	107.51	5,560.78
JERSEY CITY, HOLY CROSS										
*JERSEY CITY, INCARNATION	85.42	1,669.35	40.86	166.79	2,264.10	939.22	78.75	1,032.16	101.00	2,182.60
JERSEY CITY, ST. JOHN'S	-	20,623.75	100.00	1,328.98	24,328.69	17,901.09	525.00	975.27	895.37	21,595.78
JERSEY CITY, ST. MARK'S	-	3,160.75	-	-	3,160.75	3,477.10	115.00	896.00	550.00	4,700.10
JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S	172.57	4,517.28	968.75	191.73	8,250.33	4,174.99	157.50	902.90	154.74	8,096.75
JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S	106.14	3,639.76	8.79	176.19	3,862.37	2,386.35	24.51	934.13	107.68	3,521.18
JERSEY CITY, ST. PAUL'S	922.90	12,120.65	2,590.00	1,251.90	18,555.45	11,124.39	306.26	2,929.55	1,251.90	17,601.27
JERSEY CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S	121.16	10,051.33	201.50	494.00	11,967.99	8,267.67	321.00	1,287.48	494.00	11,523.52
LEONIA, ALL SAINTS'	11.15	4,980.09	890.07	276.28	6,157.59	3,905.61	248.55	721.24	346.04	5,725.36
*LINCOLN PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	(D) 1.03	1,069.03	-	27.13	1,096.16	707.34	29.87	323.97	33.95	1,096.16
LITTLE FALLS, ST. AGNES'	954.74	2,954.73	453.85	458.57	4,821.39	3,192.48	175.08	353.85	334.12	4,483.90
*LIVINGSTON, ST. PETER'S	2.14	2,753.47	-	114.25	4,590.58	2,493.12	144.01	46.84	75.00	4,538.89
*LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS'	395.53	2,691.36	56.98	284.78	3,671.59	2,439.55	144.64	229.94	287.84	3,407.34
MADISON, GRACE	474.58	7,621.56	1,795.04	1,067.79	16,130.87	7,886.37	306.25	627.56	716.60	9,775.31
MAPLEWOOD, ST. GEORGE'S	196.13	12,633.90	753.65	846.95	25,230.63	10,326.89	361.40	3,272.27	649.00	25,023.65
*MAYWOOD, ST. MARTIN'S	278.00	2,261.87	-	122.55	2,662.42	1,093.09	65.63	687.31	118.05	2,297.38
*MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S	65.33	2,839.41	300.00	201.27	3,406.01	2,266.69	160.13	402.87	326.41	3,306.48
MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S	236.36	5,635.93	358.50	447.40	7,678.19	5,733.04	236.25	720.35	253.25	7,357.64
*MILLINGTON, ALL SAINTS'	33.53	4,096.03	100.00	-	4,729.56	2,334.35	175.08	1,707.50	240.00	4,630.80
MONTECLAIR, ST. JAMES'	103.42	16,412.50	175.00	3,894.26	20,585.18	12,262.07	350.00	2,157.02	3,877.90	20,575.81
MONTECLAIR, ST. JOHN'S	2,214.88	8,847.72	409.77	13,153.63	17,274.54	12,287.54	350.00	1,288.58	1,288.76	12,279.18
MONTECLAIR, ST. LUKE'S	6,323.90	53,732.08	9,559.64	1,582.08	71,197.70	32,319.82	1,070.00	11,984.93	11,341.50	62,786.87
*MONTECLAIR, TRINITY	84.38	1,624.22	1,114.12	66.41	3,655.83	1,591.39	84.84	1,114.12	66.41	3,637.76
*MONTVALE, ST. PAUL'S	222.68	2,134.51	-	37.95	2,627.14	1,970.35	99.75	51.72	77.73	2,474.72
*MORRIS PLAINS, ST. PAUL'S	356.01	1,413.04	669.31	73.93	2,517.34	1,510.79	52.56	669.31	44.50	2,323.24
MORRISTOWN, REDEEMER	958.93	17,234.87	860.00	3,513.95	23,995.25	12,006.44	437.50	1,794.08	3,113.00	21,028.52
MORRISTOWN, ST. PETER'S	345.38	32,874.31	825.00	7,763.75	43,595.44	27,404.90	815.42	4,530.92	7,763.75	41,362.79
*MOUNT ARLINGTON, ST. PETER'S	2.66	418.17	-	26.80	447.63	214.03	44.21	15.08	-	300.12
MOUNTAIN LAKES, ST. PETER'S	639.49	4,133.22	575.92	255.37	5,604.00	2,416.59	45.00	1,252.39	244.57	4,821.45
NEWARK, CHRIST	46.47	3,642.90	181.07	43.51	3,913.95	2,713.57	90.00	310.83	213.12	3,896.15
NEWARK, GRACE	6,106.82	25,008.27	1,870.00	4,891.90	40,927.79	21,532.25	528.75	3,474.17	5,016.90	31,492.14
NEWARK, HOUSE OF PRAYER	708.12	2,886.74	132.33	92.53	3,819.72	2,922.48	131.25	18.25	25.00	3,181.05
NEWARK, ST. ANDREW'S	1,151.17	5,182.17	-	-	6,333.34	3,727.01	123.75	1,271.60	175.36	5,919.52
NEWARK, ST. BARNABAS'	466.16	6,799.14	-	644.96	18,154.39	6,843.49	210.00	1,679.38	-	18,419.86
NEWARK, ST. JAMES'	5,601.85	6,435.42	874.39	343.36	14,253.02	5,825.12	280.00	337.80	434.65	8,068.86
NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S	339.74	4,280.77	21.00	28.86	5,					



## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES DECEMBER 31, 1959

FUNDS AND NAMES	LOCATION OR MATURITY	RATE %	MORTGAGES	SECURITIES	TOTALS
THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, ENDOWMENT - ELLIOT WHITE MEMORIAL -- MARY SCHROEDER	NEWARK		\$ 100.00		\$ 100.00
CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND -- HAROLD TROMANS NATALE DOWTO THOMAS J. CRADDOCK \$ 3,000 CITY OF ORANGE \$ 100 PUBLIC SERVICE CO. OF NEW HAMPSHIRE \$ 1,275 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 250 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK MAPLEWOOD NEWARK BONDS, 1948-9-50 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966 BONDS, 1952 TREASURY BONDS, 1953	5 5 5 3 3 1/4 3 2 1/2	\$ 100.00 100.00 200.00	\$ 2,970.41 95.25 1,275.00 249.92	\$ 4,990.58
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ENDOWMENT FUND -- WILLIAM TREVORROW HAROLD TROMANS \$ 1,000 SOUTHERN PACIFIC CO. \$ 1,000 NEW YORK CITY \$ 500 CITY OF RANNEY \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 400 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AMERICAN SMELTING & REFINING CO.	HILLSIDE NEWARK CENTRAL PACIFIC COLL., 1949 BOND, 1951 BOND, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1945 TREASURY BOND, 1953 6 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK	6 5 4 2 1/2 2.90 3 1/4 2 1/2 7	\$ 776.74 100.00	\$ 1,000.00 1,000.00 500.00 49.00 400.00 600.00	\$ 4,425.74
JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT -- \$ 3,000 ELGIN, JOLIET & EASTERN R.R. \$ 3,000 LEHIGH VALLEY R.R. OF NEW YORK \$ 2,000 CITY OF TRENTON \$ 3,000 DETROIT TERMINAL & TUNNEL CO. \$ 50 GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORP. \$ 2,000 OREGON-WASHINGTON R.R. & NAVIGATION CO. \$ 1,000 OREGON R.R. & NAVIGATION CO. \$ 2,000 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO. \$ 500 DAYTON POWER & LIGHT CO. \$ 2,000 CENTRAL MAINE POWER CO. \$ 500 COUNTY OF UNION \$ 200 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CONTINENTAL CAN CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1941 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1940 BONDS, 1948 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1961 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1963 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1961 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1946 FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1966 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1960 FIRST & GEN. MTGE. BONDS, 1960 BOND, 1953 TREASURY BONDS, 1960 TREASURY BOND, 1953 17 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK	5 4 1/2 2 1/4 4 1/2 3 3/4 4 4 3 1/4 3 1/2 4 2.70 2 7/8 2 1/2 4 1/2	\$ 3,000.00 4,687.50 1,956.64 4,520.00 50.00 1,628.00 880.00 2,000.00 500.00 1,990.00 500.00 192.95 49.92 1,700.00	\$ 23,655.01	
ALTAR GUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, INC. -- \$ 2,000 TOWNSHIP OF DENVILLE \$ 500 CITY OF TRENTON	BONDS, 1952 BOND, 1948	4 1/2 2 3/4		\$ 2,000.00 489.16	\$ 2,489.16
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK -- \$ 800 DULUTH, MISSABE & IRON RANGE R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1962	3 1/2		\$ 784.00	\$ 784.00
CITY MISSION, NEWARK -- \$ 500 NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R.R. \$ 1,500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R. \$ 300 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R. PUBLIC SERVICE CORP. OF NEW JERSEY ILLINOIS IONA POWER CO. NATIONAL NEWARK & ESSEX BANKING CO.	BOND, 1940 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2000 REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BOND, 1996 5 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK 15 SHARES STOCK SAVINGS DEPARTMENT, DEPOSIT ACCOUNT	6 3 1/2 3 1/2 6 - 1	\$ 500.00 1,336.88 500.00 500.00 480.00 129.20	\$ 3,240.88	
JEANNE EGOLF MEMORIAL FUND -- WALTER ORENIS JAMES L. DINES \$ 50 GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORP. \$ 50 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	NEWARK MAPLEWOOD FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1963 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973 TREASURY BOND, 1947	5 5 3 3/4 4 3 3/8	\$ 120.00 100.00	\$ 50.00 50.00 49.61	\$ 369.61
EAGLES NEST FARM, DELAWARE, ENDOWMENT FUND -- ERNEST WELER \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	MAPLEWOOD TREASURY BOND, 1960	5 2 7/8	\$ 1,700.00	\$ 49.91	\$ 1,749.91
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, BUILDING FUND -- \$ 1,000 NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R. \$ 1,000 BROOKLYN EDISON CO. \$ 1,000 BOROUGH OF TENAFLY \$ 800 NEW YORK CITY CLEVELAND ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING CO. CONTINENTAL CAN CO.	MICHIGAN CENTRAL COLL. BOND, 1998 CONS. MTGE. BOND, 1966 BOND, 1947 BOND, 1951 50 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK 15 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK	3 1/2 3 1/4 2 1/2 2 1/2 4 1/2 4 1/2	\$ 886.25 1,000.00 1,000.00 800.00 5,000.00 1,500.00	\$ 10,186.25	
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENT FUND -- GENLY H. SHROPE \$ 3,000 STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW JERSEY \$ 350 NEW YORK CITY	EASTON, PENNSYLVANIA DEBENTURE BONDS, 1953 BOND, 1951	6 2 3/4 2 1/2	\$ 3,640.00	\$ 5,000.00 350.00	\$ 8,990.00
ST. KATHARINE'S SOCIETY, JERSEY CITY -- ERNEST WELER ANDREW PERLMUTTER THOMAS J. CRADDOCK \$10,000 NEW JERSEY & HUDSON RIVER RY. & FERRY CO. \$ 1,000 TOWNSHIP OF FRANKLIN \$ 1,500 STANDARD POWER & LIGHT CORP. \$ 4,300 MORTGAGE & TITLE GUARANTY CO. OF NEW JERSEY \$ 1,000 HUDSON COUNTY GAS CO. \$ 1,000 HOBOKEN FERRY CO. \$ 3,000 TOWN OF DOVER \$ 3,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R. \$ 3,000 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R. UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.	MAPLEWOOD NEWARK NEWARK FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1950 BOND, 1946 DEBENTURE BONDS, 1957 FIRST MTGE. TRUST BOND, 1959 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1949 FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1946 BONDS, 1960 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2003 FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1973 20 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK	5 5 5 4 4 1/2 6 3 5 5 3 3/4 3 3/4 4 1/2 7	\$ 450.00 50.00 550.00	\$ 5,000.00 1,000.00 1,500.00 4,300.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 3,025.65 2,940.00 3,090.00 2,000.00	\$ 25,905.65
EMILY KENT KIRKBY MEMORIAL -- JOSEPH STATTELLES D. S. C. HOLDING CO. NATALE DOWTO \$ 50 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP. \$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	HILLBURN MAPLEWOOD MAPLEWOOD BOND, 1952 TREASURY BOND, 1953	5 4 1/2 5 3 2 1/2	\$ 150.00 800.00 50.00	\$ 50.00 50.00	\$ 1,100.00

RAFFAEL D'ELLASALA	ORANGE	5	\$	2,800.00	
VERDIS JOHNSON	WEST ORANGE	5		6,654.38	
CARL ANTHOLZ	MAPLEWOOD	5		8,060.00	
CLARA FINK	NEWARK	5		800.00	
FRANK J. KLEIN	NEWARK	5 1/2		1,000.00	
ALBERT STEINBERG	NEWARK	5		650.00	
SAMUEL C. WEBER	SOUTH ORANGE	5		7,300.00	
NATALE CONTO	MAPLEWOOD	5		4,961.77	
HAROLD TROMAND	NEWARK	5		1,200.00	
MARGARET ARMITAGE	SOUTH ORANGE	5		8,000.00	
M. MARTINMETTI	ORANGE	6		1,000.00	
CATELLO RAPICANO	WEST ORANGE	5		5,775.00	
JOHN W. SCHELLY	WEST ORANGE	5		7,000.00	
OLOF OLSON	EAST ORANGE	4		4,925.00	
ALLISON P. CLARK, INC.	WEST ORANGE	5		5,000.00	
JOSEPH CASALINE	EAST ORANGE	5		3,000.00	
JOHN J. MULLEN	WEST ORANGE	6		7,000.00	
INTER COUNTY REALTY CO.	WEST ORANGE	6		3,611.98	
LEWIS GRAHAM	WEST ORANGE	6		8,478.43	
LEONARD PETERSON	MAPLEWOOD	5		7,000.00	
WILLIAM A. LOWMEES	SHORT HILLS	5		16,050.00	
LOUIS BARTA	ROSELLE PARK	5 1/2		2,300.00	
MICHAEL AGUSTIS	WESTFIELD	5		12,629.00	
HARRY F. SPEIR	MADISON	5 1/2		159.10	
THOMAS CURRY	ORANGE	6		1,200.00	
THOMAS J. CRADDOCK	NEWARK	5		125.00	
\$ 3,000 TOWNSHIP OF FRANKLIN	BONDS, 1946	4 1/2			\$ 3,000.00
\$ 2,000 THE TEXAS CORP.	DEBENTURE BONDS, 1959	3			2,000.00
\$ 1,500 CITY OF TRENTON	BONDS, 1948	2 1/4			1,478.32
\$ 1,000 COUNTY OF ESSEX	BOND, 1948	4			865.00
\$ 2,000 ILLINOIS CENTRAL R.R. & CHICAGO, ST. LOUIS & NEW ORLEANS R.R.	FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 1963	5			2,000.00
\$ 500 BOROUGH OF MONTVALE	BOND, 1945	5			500.00
\$ 2,000 CLEVELAND UNION TERMINALS CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1972	5 1/2			2,000.00
\$ 2,500 MORRIS & ESSEX R.R.	FIRST REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2000	3 1/2			1,750.00
\$ 1,000 CHICAGO, BURLINGTON & QUINCY R.R.	ILLINOIS DIVISION MTGE. BOND, 1949	3 1/2			1,000.00
\$ 750 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1986	4			701.25
\$ 2,000 HUDSON COUNTY GAS CO.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1949	5			2,340.00
\$ 1,000 PACIFIC TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.	REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1966	3 1/4			1,000.00
\$ 700 PUBLIC SERVICE CO. OF NEW HAMPSHIRE	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966	3 1/4			666.75
\$ 1,000 TOWN OF DOVER	BOND, 1960	3 3/4			1,007.89
\$ 3,000 LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BONDS, 2003	3 3/4			2,940.00
\$ 400 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R.	REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BOND, 1996	3 1/2			400.00
\$ 2,400 GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORP.	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1963	3 3/4			2,400.00
\$ 450 HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.	BONDS, 1952	3			450.00
\$ 350 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1953	2 1/2			349.46
\$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1945	3 1/4			100.00
\$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1947	3 3/8			99.22
CONTINENTAL OIL CO.	18 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK	4 1/2			1,800.00
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK - ELLEN CHESBROUGH GOLDSCHMIDT FUND ---					\$ 155,305.57
TERENCE P. BUTLER	NEWARK	4	\$	400.00	
ADAM ROSZTYLA	IRVINGTON	5		250.00	
JOSEPH BALZER	NEWARK	5		500.00	
\$ 500 ATONHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE R.R.	GEN. MTGE. BOND, 1995	4			\$ 438.50
\$ 300 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973	4			300.00
\$ 500 BOROUGH OF TENAFLY	BOND, 1943	5			500.00
\$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1945	3 1/4			50.00
\$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1947	3 3/8			49.61
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND --					\$ 2,488.11
MARIE CHESTER	NEWARK	5 1/2	\$	250.00	
ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, NEWARK ---					\$ 250.00
\$ 100 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1952	4 1/4			\$ 100.00
ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK, ENDOWMENT FUND --					\$ 100.00
\$10,000 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	SAVINGS BONDS, 1949	-			\$ 7,500.00
THE MARY E. GRABERRY ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, NEWARK --					\$ 7,500.00
\$ 5,000 UNITED ELECTRIC CO. OF NEW JERSEY	FIRST MTGE. BONDS, 1949	4			\$ 4,500.00
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, PERMANENT FUND --					\$ 4,500.00
\$ 300 CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R.R.	REFD. & IMP. MTGE. BOND, 1996	3 1/2			\$ 300.00
\$ 200 CITY OF RAINWAY	BOND, 1952	2.90			200.00
\$ 150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1953	2 1/2			149.92
\$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1954	2 3/4			49.92
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, GEMETERY FUND --					\$ 699.84
\$ 50 NEW YORK CITY	BOND, 1951	2 1/2			\$ 50.00
\$ 450 PUBLIC SERVICE CO. OF NEW HAMPSHIRE	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966	3 1/4			428.62
\$ 300 DULUTH, MISSABE & IRON RANGE R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1962	3 1/2			294.00
\$ 150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1954	2 3/4			149.48
\$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1953	2 1/2			49.92
ZION CHURCH, BELVIDERE --					\$ 972.02
\$ 500 CITY OF RAINWAY	BOND, 1952	2.90			\$ 500.00
\$ 3,000 NORTHERN PACIFIC R.R.	PRIOR LIEN BONDS, 1997	4			2,308.75
\$ 1,500 PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY	GEN. & REFD. BONDS, 1977	3 1/4			1,488.75
\$ 500 NEW JERSEY JUNCTION R.R.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1986	4			480.00
\$ 50 GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORP.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1963	3 3/4			50.00
\$ 35 CITY OF NEWARK	BOND, 1957	4			53.00
\$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1945	3 1/4			36.87
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD --					\$ 5,119.37
CORNELIUS O'DONOGHUE	EAST ORANGE	5 1/2	\$	1,000.00	
\$ 500 CENTRAL PACIFIC R.R.	FIRST REFD. BTD. BOND, 1949	4			\$ 440.00
\$ 2,000 TOWNSHIP OF DENHILLE	BONDS, 1952	4 1/2			2,000.00
\$ 1,000 CITY OF TRENTON	BOND, 1948	2 1/4			978.32
\$ 150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1945	3 1/4			147.65
TRINITY CHURCH, BAYONNE, FUND FOR DIOCESAN MISSIONS -JESSIE DOBSON MEMORIAL					\$ 4,565.97
\$ 1,000 PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC CO.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1967	3 1/2			\$ 1,000.00
CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK --					\$ 1,000.00
HARRY A. RYNAR	MAPLEWOOD	3	\$	3,600.00	
WALTER OREGLIS	NEWARK	5		150.00	
FRANK J. KLEIN	NEWARK	5 1/2		150.00	
\$ 1,000 NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER R.R.	LAKE SHORE COLL. BOND, 1998	3 1/2			\$ 721.30
\$ 300 N.Y., LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R.R.	FIRST & REFD. MTGE. BOND, 1973	4			300.00
\$ 500 CITY OF CLIFTON	BOND, 1951	4 1/2			500.00
\$ 500 CINCINNATI GAS & ELECTRIC CO.	FIRST MTGE. BOND, 1966	3 1/4			515.62
\$ 50 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BOND, 1954	4			50.00
\$ 350 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1953	2 1/2			350.00
\$ 150 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	TREASURY BONDS, 1954	2 3/4			145.81